

Chapter 201

Duane glanced at the three people kneeling in front of him and begging for mercy.

"I just gave you a chance, but unfortunately, you didn't cherish it!"

"Now, all of you can go to hell!"

Duane's tone was sharp.

"Peng Peng!"

Two more gunshots rang out, and two men with black back fell to the ground.

However, Duane's third shot didn't come out.

Duane continuously pulled the trigger of the mobile gun, only to find that there was no bullet in the gun.

Since Duane got this gun, they were all bullets in the gun. They had been used continuously without reloading, so Duane forgot this.

"No bullets? Haha!"

The rest of the black-backed men laughed and stood up.

"Since you don't have bullets, go to hell!"

The black-backed man directly waved the knife in his hand and rushed toward Duane.

Duane's eyes narrowed. At the same time, he picked up a stick next to him and was ready to fight.

The fat man also held the beer bottle in his hand and was ready to fight with Duane.

"Swoosh!"

Just as the black-backed man was about to rush up, a dart flew over and hit the head of the black-backed man directly.

The black-backed man fell to the ground with a "thump" and lost his breath.

Only his eyes were still wide open. Perhaps he didn't even know how he died.

Then, John came in from the door. Obviously,

this dart was made by John.

John had been waiting outside all the time. When he saw that something was wrong, he naturally had to take action!

Seeing that the man was dead, Duane breathed a sigh of relief. If they really fought with each other, Duane only had a stick, and the other side was a knife. It was hard to say if they would fight with each other.

After dealing with these people, Duane quickly turned and ran to Uncle Huang.

"Lin... Duane, how could you... How could you have a spear!" Uncle Huang gritted his teeth and his eyes were filled with shock.

"Uncle Huang, don't talk. As for the others, we will talk later. If you hold on, I will take you to the hospital!" Duane said.

"Fatty, come on! Why did you carry your father into the car!" Duane turned to look at the fat man.

"Good, good, good!"

The fat man quickly came over with Duane, carried Uncle Huang to the car, and then sped to the hospital.

As for the bodies in the store, Duane called Brother Long of Huading Security Company and asked him to deal with them!

Outside the emergency room of the hospital.

"Fatty, what on earth is going on? Who on earth are those people?" Duane asked.

"Duane, I don't know. I ran out when I heard the sound of fighting in the back room. I don't know what's going on," the fat man said helplessly.

In this case, only the fat man's father knew what was going on.

However, Duane was not sure whether the fat man's father could survive or not.

"I hope Uncle Huang will be able to survive." Duane prayed silently.

"I believe my father will definitely be able to get through!" The fat man gritted his teeth and

said.

Then, the fat man turned to look at Duane.

"Duane, there must be other people behind these people. I don't beg you at ordinary times, but this time, I beg you to find out the evil backstage manipulator, Duane!" The fat man's face was full of anger.

"Don't worry, even if you don't say it, I will avenge Uncle Huang!" Duane said firmly.

Seeing Uncle Huang's intestines were exposed with his own eyes, Duane was extremely angry.

Although Duane killed those killers on the spot, it was not enough to appease Duane's anger.

After a few hours of rescue, the doctor came out of the operating room.

"Doctor, how is it going?" Duane and the fat man stood up.

"The patient has been out of danger, but he still needs to recover for a period of time," the doctor said.

After hearing this, the fat man and Duane reluctantly breathed a sigh of relief.

In an intensive care unit.

Duane and the fat man saw Uncle Huang.

"Why did you two boys arrange for me to be in the intensive care unit? Move me to an ordinary patient's room at once," Uncle Huang said.

Uncle Huang knew how high the cost of the intensive care unit was, and now he didn't even have enough money to pay for the surgery.

"Uncle Huang, I've already paid the fee. There's no need for you to worry." Duane said.

"Duane, at least the cost is tens of thousands of yuan. You... Where did you get so much money?" Uncle Huang said with a surprised face.

Uncle Huang still didn't know Duane's identity. In his eyes, Duane's family was poor. Not to mention a few tens of thousands, even a few hundred yuan was hard to afford.

After a pause, Uncle Huang continued, "Return

the gun to Duane. You... Why do you have a gun? In fact, you shouldn't care about me. At the worst, I will die. You... you will get you into trouble if you kill them."

Uncle Huang shook his head and sighed. He did not want to implicate Duane.

"Dad, Duane is no longer the same as before!" The fat man said.

"Different? What do you mean?" Uncle Huang was confused.

"Uncle Huang, Zehi, do you know?" Duane said.

"Zehi? The richest man in the southwest? The chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? I know." Uncle Huang nodded.

"He is my grandfather. He just reunited with me some time ago and didn't have time to tell you," Duane said.

"You mean... you are Zehi's grandson?" Uncle Huang was shocked.

"Yes!" Duane nodded.

"Duane, you... you didn't fool me with Uncle Huang, did you?" Uncle Huang couldn't believe it.

"Uncle Huang, how dare I lie to you!" Duane said seriously.

Then, Duane took out the Lamborghini key.

"Look, this is the Lamborghini key. If I were still the poor boy of the past, I couldn't afford such a good car, could I?" Duane said.

Uncle Huang took a look and found that it was really the Lamborghini key.

"Uncle Huang, look at the balance in my account. It can't be fake." Duane took out his mobile phone and showed Uncle Huang the balance in the bank.

"Hiss! Hiss! One billion?"

Uncle Huang was frightened by Duane's bank account balance.

"Dad, I can prove it! Duane is really Zehi's

grandson, the chairman of the Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, and now he is also Duane." The fat man said.

"Huh, I really didn't expect that the grandson of the richest man in the southwest, is actually you, Duane." Uncle Huang let out a sigh of relief.

Uncle Huang knew Duane. He knew that Duane was not someone who could brag, and there was evidence of his bank account balance in front of him, so he chose to believe it.

"Good boy, since you are Zehi's grandson, you can finally stop suffering in the future. Finally, you can live a good life. Uncle Huang is happy for you!" Uncle Huang smiled.

Uncle Huang had always viewed Duane as his own godson. Now that he saw that Duane no longer had to live a poor life, Uncle Huang was naturally very happy from the bottom of his heart.

"Uncle Huang, tell me, what's going on today? I will help you with this matter no matter what!" Duane said in a firm tone.

"Well, then I'll tell you the truth. Those people came today to collect protection money. They are the subordinates of Master Xiang, so they will come to collect protection money every month, a thousand at a time." Uncle Huang said.

"What? Is there such a thing? Master Xiang? Is it Frank?" Duane was shocked.

"Dad, why haven't you mentioned it before?" The fat man was also very surprised.

"It's useless to tell you about this. It will only increase the pressure on you, so I haven't mentioned it." Uncle Huang said.

After a pause, Uncle Huang continued, "The fat man also knows that we have a big supermarket near our house this year, causing the business of our small sales department to drop sharply. Now the rent, water, and water can only be earned two or three thousand yuan a month."

"That's right!" The fat man nodded.

"But when they came today to collect money, they had to increase the protection fee by two

thousand dollars. I told them about our difficulties, but they didn't listen to me and even smashed the shop. I stopped them from smashing the shop, and they got stabbed." Uncle Huang shook his head and said.

"I see!" Duane suddenly realized.

Then, Duane's eyes were fixed on him.

"Damned Frank, how dare he ask for protection money! And two thousand a month? He's robbing money!"

"Duane, although you're Zehi's grandson now, he's a local tyrant to Frank. He's not easy to deal with. You should calm down." Uncle Huang said seriously.

"Don't worry, Uncle Huang. I know what to do!" Duane said.

During this period of time, Duane had been thinking about other things. In addition, Frank did not do anything to him, so Duane did not deal with him.

The strength in Duane's hands was much more powerful than when his grandfather just recognized him. At that time, Duane had not had the ability to defeat Frank.

But now, what Duane had, Duane was confident enough to defeat Frank!

"This Frank, we should find a way to get rid of him!" Duane squinted his eyes and muttered to himself.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 202

Then, Duane took out the cheque and wrote a cheque of five million yuan.

"Uncle Huang, I've never told you that I'm Zehi's grandson. I'm really sorry. Now that the sales department is smashed, let's shut it up. This is five million yuan. When you are discharged from the hospital, you can open a supermarket with the money, or you can do something else."

Duane handed the check to Uncle Huang.

Duane had long wanted to repay the fat man and his father, but Duane knew them well. They would not take their money for no reason, so Duane thought that he would help them when they needed help.

This time, their store was smashed, and Uncle Huang was also injured. This was the time for Duane to help them.

"5 million? Duane, I can't accept this!" Uncle Huang was shocked by this number.

To Uncle Huang, five million was an astronomical figure.

"Uncle Huang, when I was poor, you and the fat man often borrowed money from me and often helped me. This money was returned to you." Duane looked serious.

"But, I didn't lend you so much!" Uncle Huang pushed the check back.

"The extra part is my heart." Duane once again handed it to Uncle Huang.

"Duane, I'm very grateful that you can help me pay for the operation and hospitalization expenses. I really can't accept your money." Uncle Huang shook his head and still refused to take it.

"Uncle Huang, you just saw that one billion yuan is still lying in my card. It's not a big deal. If you don't take it, I'll be really angry." Duane pretended to be unhappy.

Then Duane put the check into Uncle Huang's hand.

"Well... All right then."

Seeing that Duane had said so much, Uncle Huang did not refuse again this time.

Looking at the check in his hand, Uncle Huang's eyes were filled with tears. "Duane, I haven't done anything good to you for all these years."

Looking at Uncle Huang's appearance and thinking that Uncle Huang could see the bowels today, Duane felt a little uncomfortable in his heart.

"Fatty, you take good care of your father in the hospital. As for the revenge, I'll take care of it." Duane patted the fat man on the shoulder.

"Duane, take care of yourself. I'll wait for your good news!" The fat man said.

Uncle Huang also quickly said, "Duane, it doesn't matter whether to take revenge or not. Safety first!"

...

After coming out of the hospital, Duane got

into the business car.

On the way from the hospital, Duane was thinking about killing Frank.

It was easy to say it was easy, but it was also a bit difficult to say it was difficult.

With the force in Duane's hands, he transferred the manpower of Qingguang City, called White Shark down from the mountain, gathered all the strength in his hand, and launched an attack on Frank, just like attacking Wan Laoye. Duane felt that he had a certain amount of confidence.

However, with such a forceful attack, there was bound to be quite a bit of casualties. After all, there were quite a few people under Jin Tai's command.

Moreover, according to Duane's knowledge, since he fell out with Frank completely, Frank not only reinforced the villa, but also added a lot of security forces to the villa in order to prevent Duane from coming to him.

Last time, Duane attacked Lord Wan, but he was caught off guard. Taking advantage of the fact that there was not much manpower in Lord Wan's villa, Duane launched a sneak attack to strengthen the attack. However, he still suffered a great loss.

Now, if they attacked Frank, especially the villa with a large number of soldiers, the casualties would inevitably be much greater than attacking Wan Laoye.

To tell the truth, in Duane's heart, he did not want any of his men to die, let alone pay the price of heavy casualties.

Although Duane was eager to take revenge, he wouldn't do it on impulse.

At this moment, the door opened and John got into the co-pilot's seat.

"Duane, are you thinking about solving Frank's problem?" John asked.

Duane nodded and said, "Yes, it's time to kill Frank."

"Duane, why don't I infiltrate and carry out the assassination?" John suggested.

Duane had put forward this opinion before, but John hadn't made friends with Duane at that time. He was simply ordered to protect Duane, so he would not help Duane to assassinate Frank.

But now things were different. Now he regarded Duane as a friend and brother. Of course, he was willing to help Duane.

"No, I think it's too risky to let you go alone. After all, the villa of Frank is heavily guarded now with heavy soldiers and guns of Frank." Duane shook his head.

If he hadn't been forced to attack Lord Wan the last time, Duane would definitely not have let John rush in and take the risk.

At that time, while Duane was waiting outside, he was worried about John.

At that time, it was a desperate situation. If he didn't do that, there was nothing he could do. But now, it was different.

Moreover, there were no more bodyguards in Lord Wan's mansion at that time.

But now, all the people in Frank's villa were under the protection of Boss Wan's elites. If John went there, the danger would be much greater than the last time.

"Duane, I'm at least 50 percent confident," John said.

"It's only fifty percent, so I can't let you take risks." Duane shook his head.

In Duane's eyes, the life of the lone wolf was much more important than that of Frank.

"By the way, Duane, I have something to report to you. To be more precise, I have a suggestion!" John said.

"Oh? What suggestion?" Duane looked at John.

"In my opinion, Duane, you can set up an elite team. It's okay to set up a team with around ten people, but each one of them must be a strong

man who has been selected by thousands of people. You must have excellent skills and strong combat capability!" John said.

John continued, "This elite team is specially assigned to carry out difficult tasks, such as killing Frank. If there is such a small team, send it directly to Frank's home. It will be much easier for me to get rid of Frank!"

"That's a good suggestion!" Duane's eyes lit up.

This was just like the special forces in the army. Although there were not many people, each of them was a carefully selected elite who was specially used for carrying out difficult tasks.

If Duane established such an elite team, his team members might not be as strong as John, but it would be enough for him to be as strong as the previous White Shark.

If there was really such an elite team in his own hands, it was equivalent to Duane having a trump card and a sharp knife in his hands!

In the future, no matter what enemies he faced, this trump card could be of great help to Duane.

Then, Duane showed a bitter smile.

"John, although your idea is very good, it is extremely difficult to find such one-in-ten thousand elites. For so long, except for you, you have only met a white shark. It is very difficult to find more than a dozen such elites." Duane said.

"There is no difficulty in Duane's life. I'm afraid there are people with ulterior motives. As long as you are willing to pay a lot of effort and money to find him, I believe you will be able to find him," John said.

"That's right, this elite team must be established! No matter how difficult it is!" Duane's eyes were firm.

Thinking of the benefits of having such a powerful team, Duane was determined to find a way to build such a team!

"When the time comes, I'll let John, Captain

Ren, be the one to do that."

"Duane, I will contact some old friends of mine and try to help Duane find such an elite," John said.

Duane nodded and said, "I'll leave it to you, John."

"However, I'm afraid this is still not enough. Duane, as far as I know, in ten days, there will be a grand underground boxing match held in the provincial capital. The top underground boxers of the three provinces in the southwest will gather here, and there will even be some boxers from abroad." John said.

John continued, "When the time comes, we can try our luck. Who knows, we might even be able to recruit a few powerful people!"

"In 10 days? Alright!" Duane nodded.

Since there was a chance to recruit elites, Duane certainly would not miss such an opportunity.

The last time in the Qingyang Boxing

Tournament, Duane got such a strong fighter as White Shark.

"Duane, since you don't allow me to assassinate Frank alone, I suggest that after we build such a small team, we use this team to kill Frank," John said.

"Well, I will think about it. Let Frank live a few more days." Duane nodded.

Although Duane really wanted to kill Frank now, he didn't want to see many of his men lose their lives.

Therefore, John's suggestion was very good.

At this time, the general manager of the company, Lobb, also called Duane. Duane directly drove to the company.

If it wasn't about the fat man's family, Duane had planned to go to the company today.

...

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 203

On the other side.

Inside Frank's villa.

In the yard of Frank's villa, full of burly black bodyguards with sunglasses, patrolling the yard.

The whole villa was guarded strictly, as if a mosquito could not fly in.

In the living room of the villa.

"Mr. Xiang, the team who collected protection money received Duane's friend's home and cut his friend's father. According to Duane's character, he probably won't let it go." Military Counselor reported to Frank.

"Humph, so what if he's not willing to leave things be? Don't tell me he dares attack me like he's attacking Lord Wan?" A cold smile appeared on Frank's face.

He continued to say to Frank, "If that's the case, I'd love to! I've already set up a trap and

waited for him to attack!"

Of course, Frank already knew that Duane had attacked Childe Wan.

Because Duane was also his mortal enemy, he was afraid that Duane would also attack him from Frank.

That was why the moment Frank found out about this incident, he had been secretly making preparations and setting up an ambush!

If Duane dared to bring people to attack him, the security strength in his house would definitely be able to resist his reinforcements. At that time, if they attacked him from within and without, he had the confidence to win against Duane!

For this, he recruited a lot of men and horses to Frank recently. He even took out all the money he had stored for these years.

Because he was short of money, he raised the sum of protection money to Frank. In other aspects, he also wanted to do everything he could to make money.

...

In the office on the top floor of Huading Building.

"President Lin, let me massage your shoulder."
Duane's personal secretary, An Xiaoya, massaged Duane's shoulder.

At this time, general manager Lobb came in.

"Lobb, while I'm not in the company, is the company all right?" Duane asked.

"Duane, everything is good. After the development of the No.1 defensive land is restored, we are now doing our best to carry out construction development and strive to complete it as soon as possible," Lobb said.

"Yes." Duane nodded.

"By the way, Lobb, you said that you have something to report to me. What is it?" Duane asked.

Lobb turned to his secretary An Xiaoya and said, "An Xiaoya, go out and buy Chairman Lin a

cup of coffee."

Obviously, Lobb wanted to send An Xiaoya away.

"Okay, Mr. Liu." An Xiaoya nodded and turned to leave.

After An Xiaoya walked out of the office, Lobb said, "Chairman Lin, last time you asked me to think of a way to win over the support of the senior executives of Frank's company. I've already achieved something."

"Oh? How many do you want?" Duane asked in a hurry.

"Up to now, there are two of them. One is the financial manager and conscientious director of Frank Group, and the other is a senior executives. They are also in touch with each other, so there is hope to get them to come here," Lobb said.

"Good!" Duane nodded with a smile.

"They have begun to provide me with some information about their company, which is very

beneficial to us," Lobb said.

"Yes!" Duane nodded.

After a pause, Duane continued, "If I remember correctly, there's a military counselor beside Frank. He's Frank's trusted subordinate. Frank trusts him very much and often entrusts him with important tasks, isn't it?"

"That's right!" Lobb nodded.

Then, Lobb's eyes lit up and he said, "Duane, are you... planning to rebel against this military adviser?"

"That's what I meant." Duane nodded.

"Duane, this is a big risk. He is Frank's trusted follower and has been with him for more than ten years. It will be as difficult as climbing up to the sky to rebel against him." Lobb said.

Lobb continued, "And once he fails to rebel, he will definitely report to Frank. At that time, Frank will know that we are secretly planning against his men. He will definitely strictly investigate his men,

and it is likely that he will get our men involved in the rebellion."

Duane nodded and said, "I understand. Therefore, it's definitely not easy to rebel against him with money alone. You can't look for him if you don't have absolute control over me."

Then, Duane looked at Lobb.

"Lobb, you go to investigate this military adviser secretly first, especially what kind of relatives and weaknesses he has. After the investigation is done, report it to me, and I will make further plans." Duane said.

The military counselor was a trusted subordinate of Frank. If he could get him on his side, it would be much easier for him to destroy Frank under the collaboration between the inside and outside.

This was also one of Duane's other preparations.

"Okay, Chairman Lin. I'll do it right away!" Lobb replied.

Not long after Lobb left the office, Secretary An Xiaoya came in with a cup of coffee.

"Chairman Lin, here is coffee."

She placed the cup of hot coffee in front of Duane.

"Hu hu..."

Duane breathed a sigh of relief, then closed his eyes and rubbed his temple.

Duane felt a headache because of this pile of things.

Although Duane had become a top rich third generation and was rich, there would still be more troubles and challenges.

Duane must find a way to deal with them and compete with them!

If he was even the slightest bit careless, he might fall into the abyss!

"Chairman Lin, do you have a headache? I'll massage your head."

After An Xiaoya finished speaking, she began to rub Duane's temples.

"Ya'er, have you got used to staying in the company recently?" Duane asked.

An Xiaoya was hired by Duane himself, so Duane naturally needed to care about her.

"Chairman Lin, I have nothing to do every day without you. But when I'm free, I'll stay at the company and help clean up. Then I'll read some books and learn to be a secretary," An Xiaoya said.

"By the way, last time I said I would help you discipline your sister. How is her situation now?" Duane asked.

An Xiaoya sighed and said, "Alas... she is still disobedient, but you are so busy, I can't delay you."

"I happen to have some free time now, so I can help to discipline her. Your sister is a high school student in the Qing Yang High School, isn't she? What's her name?" Duane asked.

Although the situation was a little serious now, what Duane needed to do now was to wait.

First of all, Duane had to wait for John to help him keep in touch. Secondly, he had to wait for the underground boxing competition held in the province ten days later in order to set up an elite team.

In addition, Duane had to wait for Lobb to inquire about the information about Military Counselor Frank.

Therefore, in the past one or two days, he had nothing to do with Duane.

"Her name is An Mei. My family and I can't control her now. If you can help me to control her, that's great," An Xiaoya said.

"I can only say that I want to try. Tell me her situation in detail," Duane said.

...

At five o'clock in the afternoon, in front of the gate of the first school of Qingyang.

There was a young man with yellow hair at the school gate. He was driving a modified Volkswagen, as if he was waiting for someone at the school gate.

Duane also stood at the school gate, waiting for An Xiaoya's sister An Mei to come out.

"Boy, are there any cigarettes? Take two for me to smoke." Yellow Hair came to Duane.

"No." Duane glanced at the two of them.

"Tut, you don't even take a cigarette with you when you go out. It's obvious that you're a scum." Yellow Hair said disdainfully and then turned away.

Duane shook his head with a smile and ignored him.

At this time, the school bell rang, and students rushed out of the school one after another.

Duane took out a photo from his pocket, which was the photo of Little Cutie An.

About seven or eight minutes later.

"That's her!"

In the crowd, Duane finally saw An Mengmeng.

An Mengmeng was wearing a school uniform and a pair of super short jeans, which made her look a little weird.

In addition, she was also making up and wearing earrings. She was totally like a little sister!

However, her appearance was similar to that of his sister An Xiaoya, so she was still good-looking.

"An 'nie'!"

Duane stepped forward to stop her.

"Uncle, who are you? Do I know you?" An Mei looked at Duane with a puzzled face.

Hearing Anchun call him uncle, Duane was speechless for a while.

This was the first time that Duane had heard someone call him that. After all, Duane had not graduated from the university yet.

"I'm your sister's friend. I'm here to pick you

up after school," Duane said.

"I can tell from your look that you're not a good person. How can I trust you?" An 'nie casually kicked her hand into the school uniform pocket.

"This is the photo your sister gave me. You should know this photo." Duane handed the photo to her.

An Mengmeng took a look and confirmed that it was indeed the photo her sister had taken for her.

Immediately, An Mei looked up and down at Duane and said with a disgusted face, "You are not my sister's boyfriend, are you? My sister's taste is too bad. She is looking for such a coward boyfriend. I don't feel ashamed to take her out."

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 204

After hearing the words, Duane was speechless.

"Don't think too much, I am your sister's colleague."

"Will my colleague be so kind as to pick me up for my sister's sake? Stop bragging." Anchun said casually.

At this time, Yellow Hair, who came to ask for cigarettes before, came over. As he walked, he ate melon seeds.

"Honey!" "Sweetheart!"

When An Mei saw the yellow-hair, he smiled and ran to the front of the yellow-hair.

From the looks of it, this yellow-haired man was An Mengmeng's boyfriend?

"Mengmeng, who is this kid? Why are you chatting with him?" Yellow Hair asked.

"He is my sister's boyfriend," An Mengmeng said.

"I don't know. Your sister is also very beautiful. How could she find such a coward boyfriend?"

Yellow-hair looked Duane up and down with disdain in his eyes. At the same time, he was still eating sunflower seeds.

At this time, an old man in a hospital gown came over.

The sanitation grandfather swept away the seed shells that yellow hair threw, and then looked up at yellow hair and said, "Young man, you can't don't throw the seed shells away. The shell is not easy to clean. Thank you."

Yellow-hair glanced at him and said with a smile, "Old man, if we don't lose our garbage, won't you sanitation workers be fired? That's why I lost my shell. I contribute to you sanitation workers. Understand? Don't be ungrateful!"

The yellow-haired man was so proud of himself that he continued to sprinkle the shell of

melon seeds on the ground.

"You... you are talking nonsense!" The sanitation grandfather didn't know how to refute it.

"Nonsense? Then you should also tell me the twisted theory. If you can tell me, I will consider you as the winner!" Yellow-hair laughed.

After that, Yellow Hair directly threw a shell of melon seeds he had just eaten on the face of the sanitation grandfather.

"You... you..." The sanitation grandfather was so angry that he did not know what to say.

"Don't be angry, grandpa!" Duane stood before the body of the sanitation grandfather, and then looked at Yellow Hair.

"Boy, what do you want to do? Do you want to stand up for this old man?" Yellow Hair looked at Duane disdainfully.

"You just said that you lost your garbage because of your sanitation, didn't you?" Duane looked at Yellow Hair.

"That's right!" Yellow Hair held his head high and held his chest out, looking very reasonable.

"I heard that the hospital orthopedics business is not very good recently. Why don't I break your legs? You also contribute to the hospital orthopedics!" Duane said with a faint smile.

"You..." Yellow Hair's face instantly changed.

Duane patted his head again and said with a smile, "Oh, by the way, there is also the crematorium. I heard that the business of the crematorium is not very good now. Why don't you contribute?"

"You... you..."

Yellow Hair's face became more and more ugly. He had never met someone who was so good at arguing with others.

"Haha, this young man is right!" The sanitation grandfather couldn't help laughing.

"Boy, you are fucking serious, aren't you?" Yellow Hair directly grabbed Duane's collar.

Duane looked down at Yellow Hair's hand holding his collar, and then said slowly, "Take my collar? You're brave. I can tell you the truth. Those who dare to pull my collar will all come to no good end."

"Haha, let's see who doesn't come to a good end!"

As Yellow Hair spoke, he swung his fist to hit Duane.

"Honey, don't do it. Otherwise, my sister will scold me again. I don't want to hear it." An Mei quickly took Yellow Hair's hand.

"Kid, you are lucky. If it weren't for An Mei's sister, I would beat you into a fool today!" The yellow-haired man pointed at Duane.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "It should be said that you are lucky. If you dare to do it, the only thing I can guarantee is that the person who enters the hospital or the crematorium today must be you!"

Immediately, Duane turned to Anchun and

said, "Anchun, this Yellow Hair is your boyfriend, isn't he? I really think your taste is too low, just like this?"

Yellow-hair's eyes flashed with anger when he heard these words.

"Brat, you are courting death, aren't you? Let me tell you, this old one is someone from the underworld!" Yellow Hair's eyes widened, revealing a fierce expression.

Then, Yellow Hair rolled up his sleeves, revealing a dragon tattoo on his arm.

Obviously, he deliberately picked up the tattoo to frighten Duane.

"You're still trying to muddle along in the underworld like this? I think you've seen too much of Guhuo Zai," Duane said with a cold smile.

On the road of Qingyang City, there were two forces now. One was the force of Frank, and the other was the force of Duane.

Therefore, Duane was the boss behind

Qingyang City, wasn't he?

Now, such a young man actually dared to brag that he was a gangster in the underworld in front of Duane.

Wasn't he just putting on airs in front of Mr. Guan?

"That's enough, my dear. Let's just ignore him. Let's go to the bar!" An Mei said to Yellow Hair.

"Alright, let's go!" Yellow Hair flipped his hair.

"An Mei, I hope you can go back to your house with me." Duane stopped her.

"Uncle, I will never go back with you. If you are free, you can follow me as you like." An Mei said.

Yellow Hair also glared at Duane, as if warning and scaring Duane.

Then he got into his modified Volkswagen with Anchun.

Watching Anchun leave, Duane thought for a moment. It was definitely not realistic for her to go

back to her house with him.

Duane also got on his own business car and followed behind the Yellow Hair's car.

Twenty minutes later, An Mei and Yellow Hair went to a bar, and Duane followed them.

After entering the bar, the deafening sound was immediately heard.

An 'n' and the yellow-hair ran to the scattered seats and sat down.

The bar was generally divided into seats, platforms, and scattered tables.

In general, there was the lowest consumption standard for seating, which was suitable for people with a little bit of money. The high platform was suitable for single people, while the scattered stage was suitable for people like Yellow-hair and Anchun. There was no need to spend too much.

After An Mei and Yellow Hair sat down, Duane sat down on a scattered seat next to them.

Duane's idea was simple. It was definitely

unrealistic for him to change her with just a few words.

Since he wanted to change her, he must first understand her life.

"Uncle, are you a follower? You actually followed us here!" Anchun looked at Duane with an unhappy face.

"Who let me promise your sister? Since you don't want to go back to your house with me, I can only come with you," Duane said.

"An Yan, let me get rid of this brat!"

After saying that, Yellow Hair directly stood up and walked to Duane.

He stared fiercely at Duane, who was sitting in front of him, and threatened, "Boy, you'd better get out of here, or my fists are not easy to deal with. Let me tell you, we're gangsters and we don't have any weight. If you offend us, I'll make you unable to live a peaceful life!"

"Ha, ha, your family does not own this bar, and

everyone can do it. Unless you reserve this bar or you go to the booth, it's reasonable for me to sit in the table. Do you understand?" Duane said with a faint smile.

Duane smiled and continued to say, "Of course, if you want to hit me, you can throw your fists at my face, but you beat the guests in the bar. Are you sure you can cover it?"

"You..." Yellow Hair's face changed.

To tell the truth, Yellow Hair really didn't dare to hit Duane in the bar. He couldn't afford the consequences of beating someone here.

"Kid, when you get out of the bar, if I don't teach you a lesson, I will write my name upside down!"

After saying that, Yellow Hair turned around and sat back in his seat.

After Yellow Hair sat down, An Mei looked at him expectantly and said, "Dear, you said that you want to introduce me to the big brother in the underworld and introduce me to the forces in the

underworld. How long will it take you to fulfill your promise?"

Hearing this, Duane could not help but shake his head.

It seemed that she was a young rebellious girl, and the rebelliousness was relatively serious. It seemed that she was longing and yearning for Taoism.

"My eldest brother has been busy recently. Let's wait a few days," Yellow Hair said casually.

"Dear, tell me about the things that happened in Taoism. Last time, you said that your eldest brother was in a fight with others. Tell me about it!" An Mei said with a look of yearning.

"That time, my big brother's girl was molested at a bar. That guy ran a restaurant. My big brother directly took people to smash that kid's restaurant and forced that kid to kneel down and beg for mercy for my big brother." Yellow Hair said proudly.

"Wow, you're so handsome. Were you there at

that time?" An Mei looked very excited.

"Of course!"

Yellow-hair stroked his hair and seemed to be very proud.

"Wow, I also want to take part in it. It's such a thing!" An Mei's face was full of envy and worship.

After hearing these words, Duane couldn't help but shake his head with a smile.

Only a rebellious little girl like An Mengmeng would be envious of such a thing. If such a thing really happened, An Mei could not imagine how frightened An Mei would be.

Seeing An 'There was admiration and adoration in An 'meio''s eyes, his vanity was naturally greatly satisfied.

However, when Yellow Hair saw Duane smiling, he felt a burst of anger in his heart.

"Kid, what are you laughing at? Have you ever seen such a scene? Such a coward like you, when you encounter such a thing, you must be scared to

pee in your pants!" The yellow-haired man shouted at Duane.

"This is not a big deal? Sorry, I've seen thousands of people fighting against each other, and I've been leading them," Duane said indifferently.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 205

"What did you say? How dare you lead thousands of people to fight against each other in such a coward's look? Are you the leader in your dream? Haha!" Yellow-hair sneered.

An Mei also laughed and said, "Uncle, don't brag here, okay? What's wrong with my sister? She's looking for a strange boyfriend like you."

"Then you should take it as bragging." Duane shook his head with a smile.

Yellow Hair ignored Duane, turned his head and continued to brag to An Mengmeng.

"An Mei, do you know who covers this place? It's Brother Yang's business. Brother Yang is my big brother's big brother," said Yellow Hair.

"And who is Brother Yang's big brother?" An Mei was full of curiosity.

"Elder brother Yang's big brother, of course, is elder brother Long! Elder brother Long is the big

brother who can rule a region. Now in Qingyang City, it is elder brother Long and Master Xiang who stand up to each other!" Yellow Hair said with assurance.

When Duane, who was drinking, heard "Brother Long", he couldn't help but smile.

The Brother Long, whom they called, was naturally Brother Long who managed the Huading Security Company for Duane. Of course, Duane called him Gavin.

"Wow, you know so much, honey." An Mengmeng's face was full of adoration.

"That's not a big deal. I also know that there is actually someone called Master Lin behind elder brother Long. He is the chairman of the Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. He is the real big brother behind the scenes." Yellow Hair said proudly.

Yellow-hair continued, "Brother Long is also one of Master Lin's men! Ordinary people don't know this. Only people like us, who are in the

underworld, know this."

Looking at Yellow Hair's appearance, he seemed to be very proud that he knew so much.

Pu!

When Duane heard this, he couldn't help but spit out the wine in his mouth.

"Isn't Master Lin Lin Lin the same as Duane?"

Duane didn't expect that they would talk about himself.

"Boy, are you crazy?"

As soon as Yellow Hair and An Mei saw Duane drink, they both frowned and looked at him.

"It doesn't matter. You can continue." Duane smiled and waved his hand.

"Honey, don't worry about him. Continue, you are so awesome that even the big man behind the scenes knows about it. Have you ever seen Master Lin?" An Mei asked.

"Well, I can only see people at the same level

as Brother Yang at most. As for the people who are higher than Brother Long and Master Lin, I can't meet them just because I want to," said Yellow Hair.

"That's true. I don't know how long it will take for me to meet that kind of person. They must be very strong and powerful. They must be very charming." An chun's face was full of longing.

Duane showed a playful smile at the corner of his mouth.

Duane thought in his heart, "The big shot that you talk about is now in front of you, but unfortunately you don't know him."

Duane was a little pissed at this time, so he got up and went to the bathroom.

After going out of the toilet, she just walked to the door of the toilet.

"Master Lin!"

One voice after another came into Duane's ears.

Duane took a look at the reception desk and found it was a young man with a burly figure and a shaved blade.

"Master Lin, it's really you. I'm Yang, from Huading Security Company. I'm in charge of this place!" The man's face was full of smiles.

"Are you the Brother Yang, who is here to watch the fight?" Duane nodded suddenly.

Just now, he heard the yellow-haired man mention the word "Brother Yang".

"Master Lin, how can I be worthy of being called 'Brother Yang' in front of you? You can just call me 'little Yang'," Brother Yang said with a hollow laugh.

After a pause, Brother Yang continued to say, "I didn't know that Master Lin came to play. This is my fault. Master Lin, which seat are you in? I'll send the best female player in the venue to accompany Master Lin."

"There's no need. I only know you in advance, so I naturally don't want to be disturbed." Duane

said indifferently.

"Yes, yes, yes!" Brother Yang nodded his head repeatedly.

"Alright, let's go to the toilet."

After saying that, Duane continued to walk out of the toilet.

After going out of the toilet, Duane returned to the seats next to Yellow Hair and Anchun. Yellow Hair was still bragging to Anchun at this time.

At this moment, a young man with red hair walked over.

"Little beauty, would you like to dance with me?" The red-haired young man stared at An Mengmeng with lust in his eyes.

Upon seeing this, Yellow Hair pounded the table and stood up. He stared at the young man with red hair and said arrogantly, "Hey, she is my horse. You flirted with my horse in front of me. Are you not taking me seriously?"

As Yellow Hair spoke, he rolled up his sleeve,

revealing the tattoo on his arm.

"You have tattoos. Do you think I am you?"

The red-haired young man did not show any weakness and directly pulled his clothes, revealing the mountain tiger tattoo on his chest.

"I'm just messing with you, what are you going to do? Get out of my way if you know what's good for you, or I'll beat you to death!" The red-haired young man said arrogantly.

"Darling, beat him!"

An 'xin pulled the yellow-hair and started to kick up a fuss. Looking at her excited look, it seemed that she was eager to see the two sides fight.

Seeing what was happening behind the scene, Duane just took a sip of wine and shook his head with a smile.

These people, who looked less than 20 years old, were pretending to be normal people, which made Duane want to laugh.

At this time, several security guards who were here to watch the scene came over.

"Hey, this place is under the protection of Brother Yang. Don't make any trouble on the spot."

Several security guards warned the yellow-haired young man and the red-haired young man.

"Brat, go out and fight if you have the guts. Do you dare! Whoever wins over this girl will be the winner!" the red-haired young man shouted.

"F*ck me, I'm not afraid of you!" Naturally, Yellow-hair was not willing to show weakness.

Then, Yellow Hair and the red-haired young man walked outside the bar.

"Is a fight going on? Great!" An Mengmeng, on the other hand, appeared very agitated. She quickly followed after the man.

When Duane saw Anchun following him, Duane had to follow him out.

Outside the bar.

At this time, it was already night.

The yellow-haired young man and the red-haired young man did not directly take action. Both of them took out their mobile phones and began to call for help.

"Wow, are we going to fight in groups? I'm so excited." An Mei said with excitement.

Duane rolled his eyes at Su Mo's words.

"An 'nxi, it's about to fight. Why are you so happy?"

"What do you know? I like such exciting things! Why are you afraid? Coward! If you are afraid, go away quickly. I didn't ask you to follow me!" An Mei said, with her hands on her waist.

"You idiotic chick." Duane said helplessly.

"Who are you calling a moron?" An 'nie placed her hands on her hips.

"If they really fight later, you will know how powerful they are," Duane said.

At this time, it was already night.

The yellow-haired young man and the red-haired young man did not directly take action. Both of them took out their mobile phones and began to call for help.

"Wow, are we going to fight in groups? I'm so excited." An Mei said with excitement.

Duane rolled his eyes at Su Mo's words.

"An 'nxi, it's about to fight. Why are you so happy?"

"What do you know? I like such exciting things! Why are you afraid? Coward! If you are afraid, go away quickly. I didn't ask you to follow me!" An Mei said, with her hands on her waist.

"You idiotic chick." Duane said helplessly.

"Who are you calling a moron?" An 'nie placed her hands on her hips.

"If they really fight later, you will know how powerful they are," Duane said.

After tonight's interaction with An Mengmeng, Duane finally understood that An Mengmeng was a rebellious woman who was full of expectations for the underworld.

However, An Mengmeng might only be able to see the scenery of those in the underworld, but she didn't see the danger behind the scenery.

About a few minutes later.

"Rumble Rumble Rumble!"

With a harsh roar, five Phantom Fire Motos came here.

Because of the cool appearance and the cheap price, this kind of ghost-fire Moto was loved by some students and young people in society.

Except for the drivers, there were two people sitting at the back of the five ghost-fire javelins.

Therefore, fifteen people came down from these five Phantom Fire Motos. Duane took a look at them and found that all of them were dyed with hair and dressed up like gangsters, looking like a

young man in society.

Judging from their age, they probably weren't even twenty years old, and each of them was holding a cheap swinger in their hands.

"Mengmeng, these are my men. The leader is my big brother!" Yellow Hair said proudly.

"Wow, he's so handsome." An Mei said excitedly.

At this moment, fifteen people walked over.

"Yellow Hair, who bullied you?" the curly-haired man asked.

"Brother Ji, that's that kid!" Yellow Hair pointed at the red-haired young man.

"Don't worry, Yellow Hair. I'll settle this matter for you." Brother Ji said proudly.

"Thank you, Brother Ji! Thank you, Brother Ji!" Yellow Hair thanked him repeatedly.

Following which, Yellow Hair turned his head to the red-haired young man and said proudly, "Kid,

did you see that? These are all the people I called. Just wait to be beaten!"

"Haha, you called so many people? Then you'd better wait to be beaten!" The red-haired young man laughed.

Right at this moment, another ear-piercing boom rang out.

This time, there were fifteen Phantom Fire Motos, a total of more than forty young people from the society.

These forty plus young men from the younger generation all went over to the red-haired young man.

It was obvious that these forty odd people had all been summoned by the red-haired young man.

After seeing these people, Duane shook his head and sighed. "Are these people working in the underworld? At best, they can only be regarded as young people in the underworld, far worse than those who really worked in the underworld."

"F**k, how can he call so many people here!"

When Yellow Hair saw the number of the other side, his face changed.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 206

"F*ck you, Yellow Hair, who did you offend?"
Brother Ji's face didn't look too good either.

Even An Mei was too scared to speak because there were so many people in front of him.

The difference in numbers between the two sides was simply too great.

"Yellow Hair, I can't help you with this matter. You can resolve it yourself," said Brother Ji.

Obviously, Brother Ji knew that the dozen or so of his men couldn't beat them at all.

After that, Brother Ji waved his hand directly, then turned and sat on his ghost fire Moto. The dozen or so people he brought also got on the car.

"Brother Ji! Brother Ji, please don't go!"

Yellow Hair was very anxious.

However, Brother Ji didn't pay any attention to his request.

"Rumble Rumble Rumble!"

Accompanied by the rumbling of the ghostfire, Brother Ji took his men and drove away from the scene.

"This... How did you get back, honey? Why did your big brother leave?" An 'nian also panicked.

Although An Yan was looking forward to a fight, it was a result of their victory, not a hanging-and-beat fight!

"I... I..." Yellow Hair looked helpless.

"Brothers, surround him!" The other party's red hair roared.

In an instant, more than forty people from the opposite side rushed straight up and surrounded Duane and the other two.

The red-haired young man walked forward.

"Yellow Hair! Everyone you shouted is scared away, how are you going to fight with me?" The red-haired young man said proudly.

"Brother, it was totally a misunderstanding before! A misunderstanding!" The yellow-haired man said with a dry laugh.

"It's a mistake!"

The red-haired young man roared. At the same time, he grabbed Yellow Hair's hair and gave him two slaps.

"Kneel down to this old one! Kneel down and apologize!" The red-haired young man shouted.

Yellow-hair looked at the 40 or so people around him and dared not to say anything but nod his head.

"I'm going to kneel! I'm going to kneel!"

Then, Yellow Hair knelt on the ground and kowtowed to apologize.

There were more than 40 of them, and he was alone, so he chose to give up directly!

"Yellow hair, you... why are you so weak! How dare you brag to me about yourself! I didn't expect you to kneel and kowtow!"

Seeing Yellow-hair kneeling and kowtowing, An Mei shouted angrily. She did not even call Yellow-hair dear anymore, but called Yellow-hair.

Duane didn't feel strange at all when he saw Yellow Hair kneeling down.

Because Duane had never thought that this yellow-hair was really capable. It was only a matter of time before he showed his true colors.

Yellow-hair did not pay any attention to An Yan at all. Instead, he continued to beg the red-haired young man for forgiveness. "Brother, please spare me."

"Well, I'll let you go if you let me have a good time with your little girlfriend." The red-haired Little Nian chuckled.

"Brother, it's up to you!" Yellow-hair forced a smile.

"At least you know what's good for you!"

The red-haired young man kicked over the yellow hair with one foot, and then walked towards

An Mei.

"Yellow Hair, you bastard!"

When An Mei heard the yellow-haired man say "You can do as you want", she was so angry that she shouted.

At this time, the red-haired young man came to An Mei.

"Girl, your boyfriend can't protect you. How about you and me? I'll let you have a good time tonight."

As the red-haired young man spoke, he lifted An Mengmeng's chin with one finger.

"Get lost!"

Anchun pushed his hand away in anger.

The red-haired youth immediately became enraged.

"Fu*k, don't refuse a toast only to be forced to drink a forfeit!"

As soon as the red-haired young man finished

speaking, he directly slapped An 'n'er in the face.

"Peng!"

When his palm was about to land on An Mei's face, he was grabbed by the wrist.

It was Duane who grabbed his wrist.

"Little brother, isn't it good to beat a woman?" Duane said coldly.

After all, An Meimeng was An Xiaoya's younger sister. Since Duane promised An Xiaoya to help her, it was impossible for him to see An Mei being beaten.

"F**k you! Who the f**k are you! Her boyfriend doesn't care about her anymore. You just mind your own business here. Get out of here if you don't want to fight." The red-haired young man stared at Duane with a fierce look.

"Uncle, help me! Don't leave me!" An Mei grabbed Duane's arm.

An Mei had been badly frightened at this time. The only person around her who could ask for help

was Duane.

Duane glanced at An Mei, shook his head and said, "Now, do you know that it's not fun to have a fight?"

Then, Duane raised his head and looked at the red-haired young man.

"I'm giving you a chance to live. Don't pretend to be cool and cool here. Go back to where you came from. People in the underworld don't play like this," Duane said indifferently.

"What are you pretending to be here? Get some people from the underworld if you have the ability!" The red-haired young man sneered.

"Sigh... well then, I'll satisfy your wish. Today, I'll let you see who is the true person in the underworld." Duane said indifferently.

Duane knew that these young people would not give up until faced with grim reality. It was useless for him to just warn them. He had to show his real strength.

Then Duane took out his phone and made a call.

After briefly giving a few instructions, Duane hung up the phone.

"You called for help, didn't you? Alright, I'll be waiting!" the red-haired young man said proudly.

Duane turned to look at Anchun.

An Mei did not ridicule Duane as before, because when the red-haired man was about to bully her, Duane actually stepped forward and blocked the slap for her.

It not only shocked An Mei, but also touched her a little bit.

"Uncle, I did blame you a little before. You are not a coward!" An Mei said.

With Duane daring to challenge the red-haired man alone, An Mengmeng did not think Duane was a coward anymore.

On the contrary, Yellow Hair, whom she had always thought was very awesome, had just

become a coward. He knelt down and begged for mercy.

Duane smiled and said, "When you said I was a coward, I told you that it's hard to tell who is the coward between your boyfriend and me."

"But uncle, can... can you really call someone to come?" Anchun asked weakly.

An Mei looked very worried now.

"Didn't I tell you that I have even led a bloody fight among thousands of people. Do you think that I can't call him?" Duane said with a smile.

"Uncle, at this time, please don't make fun of me, okay?" An Mei gave Duane a look.

"Do you think I can call someone to come?" Duane said with a playful smile on his face.

"Of course not." An Mengmeng shook her head.

"Okay, you'll know later!" Duane didn't say more.

But An Mei had no other way. She could only wait.

About ten minutes later, a black Mercedes-Benz with ten black business cars followed. All of them were slowly driving over with double-light bulbs on.

The black license plate this time was the eye-catching 3333.

"Damn it, who's that big shot? He's putting on such a grand show!"

The young men in the surrounding area were shocked by this scene.

"The license plate number is 3333. This... Isn't this Brother Long's car number number?" The red-haired young man exclaimed.

"What? Brother Long!"

The surrounding youths all cried out in alarm.

These young people, of course, knew who elder brother Long was. He was a big brother!

"Why did Long suddenly come here? Was he coming to a bar for a drink?" The red-haired young man said.

When An Mei heard these words, she was also shocked.

"Wow, is this Brother Long's car? I said before that it would take me a long time to meet such a big shot. I didn't expect to see him soon!" An Xiaomeng said excitedly.

This was a Mercedes-Benz. A middle-aged man, who was vigorous and powerful, got off. He was Brother Long.

Of the ten black commercial vehicles behind him, there were 70 people in total.

These seventy people were all dressed in black suits and sunglasses. They were burly and full of momentum. Many of them were wearing ferocious scars on their faces!

Under the leadership of elder brother Long, these seventy people came here together, and their momentum was much stronger than those of

the young people around them.

These young people stepped back one after another, not daring to block the way at all.

"Are you kidding? This is Brother Long!"

Soon, the group of people arrived in front of Duane.

"Master Lin, Gavin is here to report!" Elder brother Long bowed to Duane.

"Master Lin!"

The seventy strong men in black behind him bowed to Duane in unison, full of momentum!

In an instant, the surroundings instantly fell into a dead silence.

Covering her mouth with her hand, An Mei was completely stunned.

An Mei never dreamed that Duane could really call someone to come, and what's more, he was so awesome!

The red-haired young man and others were so

scared that their faces turned pale!

Even Yellow Hair, who had been kneeling on the ground, was completely shocked.

They had never dreamed that the well-known Brother Long of Qing City turned out to be the person called by Duane!

Duane turned to look at the red-haired young man.

"Little boy, the man I called, is he from the underworld? Do you think he is satisfied?" Duane said indifferently.

"You... you are the legendary Master Lin?" The red-haired young man looked at Duane with fear.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 207

Just now when elder brother Long called Duane Master Lin, the red-haired young man heard it clearly.

The red-haired young man knew very well who Master Lin was. He was the big boss behind the whole Qing City. He was the chairman of the Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

How could he, a young man in the society, afford to offend him?

"Yes, I am." Duane nodded calmly.

"Master Lin! Please spare my life!"

The red-haired young man was so scared that he hurriedly knelt on the ground and couldn't stop trembling!

"Master... Master Lin!"

The other young men nearby quickly knelt down as well. All of them were so frightened that they were shivering in fear.

They were very clear that these little gangsters were even worse than ants in front of such a real big brother!

"Although you are a group of little kids and I don't want to argue with you, you do lack of education. I will teach you well on behalf of your parents," Duane said calmly.

Then, Duane waved his hand and said, "Go ahead and teach these little kids a good lesson."

"Yes sir!"

After the strong men in black answered, they directly rushed to the group of young people.

How could these young people dare resist? They only dared to stand obediently in the same spot and be beaten.

Duane turned to look at Anchun.

"Anchun, I said before that I had led thousands of people to fight. At that time, you laughed at me and said I was wearing you. Now do you believe me?" Duane said with a faint smile.

An Mei did not answer Duane, but swallowed, and then said in a daze, "You... you are the legendary Master Lin!"

"When An Mei was in the bar, she also heard from Yellow Hair who told her who Master Lin was!

In her eyes, this was a big shot that she could only dream of!

She had never dreamed that Duane turned out to be Master Lin.

"Yes, I am." Duane nodded with a faint smile.

"Master Lin, I... I was wrong. I contradicted you before. Please don't kill me!" An Mei seemed to be very afraid.

"Kill you? Why should I kill you?" Duane asked with a smile.

"Because you are the eldest brother in the underworld! If ordinary people offend the eldest brother, they will be killed by the eldest brother, won't they?" An Mengmeng said weakly.

"Puff!" Duane burst out laughing.

"An Mei, I find that you are really a mentally weird girl." Duane said with a smile.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Besides, I am your sister's friend. How can I kill you, right?"

"That's right. I didn't expect my sister to find the eldest brother on the street to be her boyfriend. She's amazing. The boyfriend I'm looking for is trash!" An Mei said.

"Your boyfriend? He's just a young man in the society. He can't even be regarded as a punk in the underworld." Duane shook his head and said.

Then, Duane waved his hand to elder brother Long, motioning him to bring the Yellow Hair over.

Soon, the Yellow Hair was brought over.

"Master... Master Lin!" Yellow Hair's face was full of fear, and he didn't even dare to look up at Duane.

It was beyond Yellow Hair's expectation that Duane, who had been sneering at him, turned out to be Master Lin. When he thought that Duane

should show off his success in front of Master Lin, he felt that he was too ridiculous!

Duane turned to Anchun and said, "Anchun, I'm going to teach your boyfriend a lesson. Do you have any problem with that?"

"Master Lin, I... I dare not to object! And when he kneeled down before, he was no longer my boyfriend!" An Mei said.

Duane nodded and then walked to Yellow Hair.

At this time, Yellow Hair couldn't stop shivering like a sieve.

"Yellow Hair, you threatened to hit me several times before, but An Mengmeng stopped you. Now that no one is going to stop you, you can hit me!" Duane looked down at him.

"Master... Master Lin, I didn't know your identity before. Even if I had a hundred times of courage, I... I wouldn't dare to hit you!" Yellow Hair was shaking.

Duane looked at it carefully and found that the

yellow-hair's pants were wet.

"He was scared of me to pee in his pants!"

This was a sharp contrast to the arrogance of his previous provocation.

"Raise your head!" Duane said.

Yellow Hair raised his head obediently, but his face and eyes were full of fear.

"Don't come to An Mei in the future, understand?" Duane said calmly.

"Understood! Understand!" Yellow Hair nodded his head again and again like a chicken pecking rice.

"Get out!" Duane waved his hand.

Duane didn't want to waste time on this kind of little cockroach.

"Yes, yes, yes!" After nodding his head repeatedly, the yellow-hair hastily rolled away and crawled away.

"Stop, all of you!" Duane waved his hand.

All the people in Huading Security Company would listen to him.

Duane walked to the red-haired man.

The red-haired man was beaten black and blue.

"Don't f**king tease a woman when you see her in the future. It's immoral to do that. I'll let her know that you have done such a thing in the future. I'll beat you every time I see you!" Lin Lin stared at him and said.

"Yes, yes, yes!" The red-haired man nodded repeatedly.

"You young people also need to study hard. Don't f**king fool around every day. Do you understand?" Duane glanced at the young people present.

"Yes, yes, yes! Master Lin is right!" The young men all nodded their heads.

"Well, get out of here!" Duane waved his hand.

"Thank you, Master Lin! Thank you, Master

Lin!"

After the young people thanked him, they quickly rode on their ghost fire motorcycles and quickly slipped away.

"Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa! We won!" Seeing that Yellow Hair and the others had fled, An Mei was so happy and excited that she jumped and jumped.

Then, An Mei turned to look at Duane.

"Master Lin, you're so handsome! You're so awesome! You'll scare them out of their wits with just one word!"

An Mei looked at Duane with admiration.

"What a silly girl." Duane rolled his eyes.

"Don't say that about me, Mr. Lin," An Mengmeng said in a weak voice.

"Why don't you oppose it?" Duane asked with a smile.

"I... I don't dare. You are Master Lin," An

Mengmeng said in a weak voice.

"Haha, if you don't dare, then that's right!"
Duane laughed.

Duane understood this stupid girl. She was a person who advocated Taoism. If he wanted to make her surrender and make her yield, he had to use his identity as Master Lin.

"Are you going to listen to me from now on?"
Duane asked.

"Of course! No matter what you say, I'll do it!"
An Mengmeng said.

"Okay, then come back to your house with me. I will take you back," Duane said.

"Home... " An Mei seemed a little reluctant to go home.

"Why? You don't want to listen to me?" Duane showed an angry look.

"No, no, no! That's not what I mean! I'll go back with you!" An Mei quickly waved her hand.

"That's more like it." Duane smiled.

Then, Duane looked at elder brother Long.

"Gavin, you've had a hard time tonight. Take your brothers home." Duane said.

"How can I work for Duane?" Elder brother Long said with a smile.

Then elder brother Long took his men and left.

Duane also got into his own business car with An Mengmeng, and then drove to An Mengmeng's house.

After getting on the car, Duane called An Mei's sister, An Xiaoya first, saying that he would send An Mei home immediately.

In the car.

"Since you are Master Lin, why didn't you show your identity when you first came to find me, so that I wouldn't look down on you," An Mengmeng asked curiously.

"The real bosses don't show their faces. Only

the ignorant young people in society like to show off everywhere. Do you understand?" Duane said.

"It's so reasonable." An Mei nodded as if she suddenly realized something.

"Master Lin, you just ordered those men in black to bow to you. How awe-inspiring!" An Mei looked at Duane with worship.

"Let's talk about your affairs. When school is over, we will go home, so as not to let your sister worry about us. Do you understand? If you don't want to listen to me, you know how powerful I am." Duane raised his fist.

"Oh." Anchun nodded.

"What's more, don't contact with people like Yellow Hair in the future. I really don't know why you find that kind of person to be your boyfriend. You won't give your body to that kind of person, will you?" Duane said.

"Master Lin, what are you talking about! I... I'm still a virgin!" Anchun pouted.

"Oh? You're still a virgin? You didn't lie to me, did you?" Duane looked at An Mengmeng in surprise.

This Anchun completely looked like a little sister, and she also followed the yellow-haired man. To tell the truth, Duane thought that her virginity should have been lost for a long time...

"Even if you are Master Lin, you can't accuse me of my innocence, can you? If you don't believe me, you... you can take care of me!" An 'naughty said angrily.

"Check? How to check this?" Duane said.

"You'll know when you try it!" An Mei stuck out her head and puffed out her chest.

An Mei finished her words, and her face suddenly turned red. She found that she seemed to have been wronged and was too anxious, so she said something wrong.

Hearing this, Duane looked embarrassed.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 208

Even if he really let Duane try, Duane didn't dare to do it. He came here to help An Ya educate her sister...

"Anyway... Anyway, I have never done that. Although I usually hang out with others, I am not stupid. The reason why I promised to sit with that yellow-hair's girlfriend is that I think he is from the underworld and can take me to the underworld! This is my purpose. I won't let him take advantage of me!" An Mei said.

"You are a woman. Why do you think so highly of yourself in the underworld?" Duane said speechlessly.

An Mei kept silent for a while, and then said, "Because, people in the underworld are awe-inspiring. If I find a boyfriend or hang in the underworld, I won't have to be afraid of being bullied at school!"

When Duane heard this, his heart trembled

slightly.

"Is this your reason?" Duane murmured.

Duane felt a little uncomfortable when he heard such an answer.

This reminded Duane of his high school days. At that time, as a poor boy with no money and background, he was often bullied.

At that time, Duane also longed so much for his identity and background so that he would not be bullied in school!

For people with poor families like An Mei, it was perhaps the only way for her to have a little status and background if she wanted to find a boyfriend in the underworld or to hang in the underworld.

"Master Lin, you are the elder brother. Can you make me your younger brother so that I can be with you in the underworld?" An Mei looked at Duane expectantly.

"No, but I can be your backer. If anyone dares

to bully you in the future, just tell me my name!" Duane said.

"Wow! Really?" An Mengmeng was so excited that she almost jumped up.

How impressive it would be to let the respected Master Lin be her backer!

"Of course it's true. But as a condition, you must promise me that you will not be with those young people in the society in the future. After school, you should go home obediently and then study well in school," Duane said.

"Oh." An Mei responded.

"By the way, Master Lin, do you have a relationship with my sister? Are you a man or a woman? You are such a big shot. You helped my sister pick me up and came home especially. You must have some secrets... Hee hee." An Mei looked at Duane with a smirk.

"You little boy, don't talk nonsense. I have nothing to do with your sister. It's just that she is a good person. If I just want to help her, you should

learn from her and see how many people she has," Duane said.

"You really have nothing to do with my sister. Then... then can I chase you?" An Mei said with a smile.

Duane was speechless after hearing what he said.

"You are still a little kid. What are you talking about?" Duane said speechlessly.

"Who said I'm a kid? You see, I've already developed! I'm even better than my sister! If you don't believe me, you can have a try!"

Anchun said while sticking out her chest.

Duane was speechless. Duane wanted to know whether she was really stupid or just pretending to be dumb.

"Alright, it's your turn!"

Duane pulled over.

An Mei's elder sister, An Xiaoya, was already

waiting on the side of the road.

After getting out of the car.

"Don't worry, An Ya. I believe that your sister will go home obediently after school. I believe that she will be obedient in the future. If she dares not to obey, call me at any time, and I will go to deal with her right away," Duane said with a smile.

"Really? Then thank you so much, Chairman Lin." An Xiaoya quickly thanked him.

"It's nothing. It's just a piece of cake." Duane smiled slightly.

"Well, it's getting late. I'll go back first."

After Duane finished speaking, he turned around and left.

"Master Lin, take care!" An Mei made a gesture of bowing to Duane.

After leaving An Mei and Xiao Ya's house, Duane went to the hospital to visit the fat man and Uncle Huang.

Duane told them that he was ready to destroy Frank, but it would take a certain amount of time.

Both Uncle Huang and the fat man expressed their understanding. They even hoped that Duane would not act rashly until they were absolutely sure of it.

When he came out of the hospital.

"Hey, is this Master Lin?" A familiar voice rang out.

Duane looked up and found that he was looking at Frank!

"Master Lin, are you here to visit your good friend's father? I heard that he was hurt by my brother? I'm really sorry!" Xiang Long pretended to be hypocritical.

"Sorry? Hehe, if you feel that you are embarrassed, then you can pay a few million dollars for compensation." Duane said with a smile.

Then, Duane changed the topic and said with a smile, "But as far as I know, you must be so poor

now, don't you?"

Frank's face darkened, and his eyes flashed with anger because Duane had poked his sore spot.

Previously, Duane cheated him of more than one billion yuan in the auction, and he also cheated him of a large sum of money in the underground boxing competition, causing his company's capital chain to go wrong. Recently, in order to recruit people, he even loaned a large sum of money in the bank.

"Duane, you're the f*ck*ng one of them!" Angry at Jin Jiabao, Duane said.

He looked around at Frank and then showed a ferocious smile.

"Boy, it seems that your bodyguard is not nearby!"

Upon hearing this, Duane's face changed slightly.

Because he was really right by Frank. John

helped him to contact an expert, but he was not by Duane's side now!

"Haha, God is helping me. Come on, let's kill him!" Frank laughed with a ferocious face.

After hearing the words, the eight black-coated bodyguards behind Frank walked directly toward Duane.

These eight bodyguards were able to protect Frank closely, so they were naturally chosen from Frank. Although they were far from John, it was easy for them to deal with Duane.

John wasn't here, so Duane couldn't deal with them at all!

The worst part was that the pistol on Duane's body was also in a state where there were no bullets!

"Frank, this is the entrance of the hospital. Although it's night now, there are still a lot of witnesses and security cameras at the entrance of the hospital. If you kill me here, you will have nothing to do with it! My grandfather will definitely

kill you!" Duane gritted his teeth and said.

Now, Duane could only use his grandfather Zehi to threaten him.

"Haha, Master Lin, I'm really afraid to hear what you said before," said Frank with a smile.

Then, he changed the subject to Frank and said with a grim face, "But now, I have thought of a good solution! I will destroy the hospital monitor. I will kill all the witnesses! Your method can't scare me! Today is a great opportunity to kill you, and I won't let it go no matter what!"

After hearing this, Duane's pupils suddenly shrank.

It seemed that Frank had made up his mind to kill him. The method he had used to scare Frank was no longer effective.

"What are you waiting for? Go!" Frank urged his bodyguards.

Looking at the oncoming bodyguards, Duane's face became more and more gloomy.

"What should I do? What should I do?"

"Calm down! I must calm down!" Duane kept repeating this in his mind.

Duane was very clear that the more critical the crisis was, the calmer he had to be. Once his brain was occupied by panic, he would be really finished!

"Stop right there!"

Duane shouted loudly.

Then, Duane took out his pistol and aimed at Frank.

"If you dare to take another step forward, I will shoot him in the head to Frank immediately!" Duane said loudly, full of momentum!

The eight bodyguards who were about to rush over suddenly stopped.

After seeing the gun in Duane's hand, Frank's face also changed.

"Brat, you... you're a fake gun, aren't you!" Frank gritted his teeth and looked at Duane.

"Fake gun? Hehe, do you think it's very difficult for me, Duane, to get a real gun? Do I need a fake gun to scare people?" Duane sneered.

Duane's gun was right, but there was no bullet in the gun.

But Duane knew very well that he had to pretend that he was bullet-proof. He couldn't be scared! He couldn't be guilty!

After hearing Duane's words, the muscles on Frank's face slightly trembled. He knew that Duane was right.

"Frank, if you don't believe me, you'll know when I shoot you. Of course, I'm experimenting with your life."


Duane said as he reloaded the gun.

"Crack!" Su Mo's voice rang out.

Accompanied by the clear sound of the pistol loading, Frank's whole face turned pale.

"Don't! Don't! Don't! Don't shoot!" Frank shouted at Duane in a hurry.

Frank's forehead was already full of sweat. Obviously, he was frightened.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 209

He couldn't afford to gamble with Frank. If the gun in Duane's hand was real, then he would be doomed after the shot. Moreover, he felt that with Duane's identity, the high probability of the gun was real.

When Duane heard Frank say "don't shoot", Duane was reluctant to let out a sigh of relief.

However, Duane did not show it on his face.

"Don't shoot? Ha ha, such a good chance to kill you. As long as I pull the trigger, you will die. Why should I not shoot?" Duane sneered.

"If you shoot, once I die, my eight bodyguards will definitely rush up to kill you! A box of bullets in your gun is not enough to destroy them!" said Frank, gritting his teeth.

"That seems to be the case."

Duane pretended to realize something.

Then, Duane said, "Tell me, what should we do

now?"

He wiped the cold sweat on his forehead and said with a forced smile, "How about this? Don't shoot, and I won't let my bodyguards touch you. We'll leave on our own. We'll live together in peace. What do you think?"

Duane had a thoughtful look on his face.

After a while, Duane said, "Well, take your people and get out of here!"

"That's a good idea!"

Seeing that Duane had agreed, Frank breathed a sigh of relief.

"Let's go! Let's go!"

He hurriedly took Frank's people, turned around to leave, and got into the car next to him.

Then, Frank's Mercedes and his bodyguard's black business car drove out of the hospital.

Watching Frank's car disappear from sight.

"Hu hu..."

Duane let out a long sigh of relief, and then directly sat down on the ground.

Duane, who had been holding back all the time, now walked towards Frank. Duane's tensed body naturally relaxed all of a sudden.

At this moment, Duane could still feel his heart thumping wildly.

Even Duane's back had been completely wet by the cold sweat!

"It's lucky that I'm afraid of Frank." Duane said to himself.

It had to be said that what happened just now was too dangerous!

Relying on a gunless bullet, Duane forcibly scared off to Frank.

Duane was just playing a psychological game with Frank.

If he had just been seen through by Frank, Duane would definitely die here today!

"I have to find a way to get some bullets!"
Duane muttered to himself.

After all, John couldn't be with him all the time. Just like the situation just now, he went to work for Duane.

Therefore, when John was not there, he had to rely on the spear to protect himself.

After sitting on the ground for a minute, Duane quickly walked to his car and drove away.

At the same time, Duane quickly called Brother Long and asked him to find a way to get some bullets for himself.

...

On the other side.

Inside the car of Frank.

"Damn it, I'm not sure!"

He wiped the cold sweat on Frank's forehead. He was also scared a lot just now.

"Master Xiang, since the boy's bodyguard is

not around, why don't we send someone to kill him quietly tonight?" A bodyguard suggested.

"That's right!" Frank suddenly understood and nodded.

"Okay, when we go back, you can choose a person with good skills. Take some people to sneak into this kid's house and kill him!" said Frank.

"Okay, Master Xiang!" The man agreed.

"Remember, as long as you can kill him, I will give you 1% of the company's shares!" said to Frank.

"Really? Thank you, Master Xiang! I will not let you down and kill this guy!" The man said excitedly.

One percent of the shares was definitely not a small amount!

...

At 11 o'clock in the night.

At Duane's home.

"Knock knock knock."

There was a knock on the door.

Duane got up and went to open the door.

The door opened.

What came into view were ten men in black!

Duane had seen the leader today. He was the black-coated bodyguard who followed Xiang Yifei today.

"He sent you here to Frank?" Duane's face changed.

"Yes, Master Lin, we are here to send you to the west." The strong man in black showed a ferocious smile.

Immediately, the strong man in black raised the knife in his hand and cut directly at Duane.

"Peng!"

As soon as the strong man in black raised his knife, a dart directly flew over and hit the head of the strong man in black.

Dong!

The strong man in black fell to the ground.

Duane looked at the strong man in black on the ground and said with a cold smile, "It's hard to say who will be the one to end up in the West!"

At this time, John appeared from behind Duane.

The dart just now was naturally John's work.

"John, I'll leave the rest of these people to you! Just leave one alive," Duane said flatly.

"That's a good idea!"

John nodded and then directly rushed up.

One minute later.

John carried the last one alive and threw it in front of Duane, and the others all turned into corpses.

The only man who was still alive was so scared that his face was pale and his body was trembling.

"Go back and tell your Master Xiang that he is still far from playing such a little trick with me,

understand?" Duane stared at him and said.

"Yes! Yes!" The man nodded in horror.

"Get lost!" Duane waved his hand.

The man naturally left while rolling and crawling.

Inside the room.

"Duane, you have a foresight. You expected that Frank might send someone to meet you tonight," John said.

Duane smiled and said, "Frank Ken feels that it's a great opportunity for you to kill me if you don't stay with me. If he lets go of such a good opportunity, he will not be Frank!"

On the way back, Duane felt that since Frank knew that John was not here, he certainly would not let go of this opportunity to kill Duane.

Therefore, on the way back, Duane called John and asked him to come back.

...

In the interior of Frank's villa.

The man who was released by Duane had already knelt down in front of Frank at this time.

He had truthfully reported the failure of their assassination of Duane to Frank.

"What did he ask you to do?" Frank's face was gloomy.

"He said... he said that you want to play this kind of little trick on him. It's far from that," the man said cautiously.

"F*ck!"

He threw the goblet in his hand at Frank and smashed it on the ground. His face was full of anger.

He could imagine how proud Duane was when he said this.

"Go to hell, too!"

Angrily, he took out his pistol and fired it at the man in black, as if he was venting the anger in his

heart.

...

The next morning.

The weather today was very gloomy, giving off a stifling feeling, as if a torrential rain was about to descend upon them.

Duane drove his Lamborghini all the way to Qingyang University.

Duane had not gone to school for a long time.

"Wow, it's Master Lin's Lamborghini!"

"I haven't seen Childe Lin appear for a long time!"

...

While driving inside the school, all the students who saw Duane Romans cast envious glances at them.

As soon as Duane got out of the car.

"Master Lin!"

The two pretty girls came to Duane's side.

Duane looked them up and down. The figures of these two people were about 1.7 meters tall, tall, and sexy. Both their body and face were tender and moldy.

Of course, if she was compared to the school beauty Sally, her looks were still not as good-looking as Sally's. Her temperament was even worse than Sally's.

"You want to hook up with me?" Duane looked at the two of them.

"Don't say it like that, Master Lin. We want to exchange feelings with you," the two girls said, putting their hands on Duane's shoulders with a charming face.

"Sorry, I'm not interested."

Duane pushed their hands away and went straight to the teaching building.

Duane knew that these women came to hook up with him because they wanted his money. They

wanted to use their bodies to exchange for Duane's money.

Unfortunately, Duane was not interested in this kind of woman!

Since Duane became successful, to tell the truth, this kind of woman had met too many times.

When Duane walked into the classroom, Duane found that Sally, the campus belle, was standing in the corridor outside the door.

"Sally, why are you here? Are you looking for me?" Duane looked at her in surprise.

Sally looked at Duane, and a trace of seriousness flashed in her bright moon-like spiritual eyes.

"That's right, I heard the news that you entered the school just now and came here directly. You haven't been to the school for more than ten days, right?" Sally said calmly.

Duane grinned and said, "You hate me very much, don't you? Why do you remember the days

when I didn't come to school? You remember it so clearly. And as soon as I returned to school, you took the initiative to come to me."

Sally didn't answer Duane. Instead, she turned around and looked into the distance.

After seeing Sally's reaction, Duane put away the casual smile on his face.

This was because Duane noticed that Sally's reaction was a little different from the usual.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 210

If it was in the past, if Duane was joking like he did just now, Sally would definitely deny it immediately and then refute Duane, but she didn't do it just now.

"Sally, what's wrong? Is there something wrong?" Duane looked serious.

Sally looked into the distance and said, "I came to look for you to bid you farewell for the last time."

Sally seemed very calm.

"Farewell to me?" Duane was stunned.

"Sally, you... what do you mean by saying goodbye to me? Don't tell me, where are you going?" Duane asked.

"I'm going to the capital," Sally said calmly.

"Go... go to Jingcheng City?"

When Duane heard the two words "the capital city", his heart jolted.

Capital City was very far away from Qingyang City.

The capital was in the north, and Qing City was in the south!

"Sally, you... you're not joking, right? You're living well in Qingyang City, why are you going to the capital city?" Duane forced a smile.

When Duane heard that Sally was going to the capital city, his first feeling was that he was reluctant to part with Sally!

For Duane, Sally was the first time that he had a relationship with him. This kind of feeling was something that Duane couldn't forget!

Although Sally had never promised him, Duane had always regarded her as his woman in his heart. If Sally was in danger, Duane would definitely help her without regard for his own safety.

"I want to go to the capital and pursue my dream," Sally replied calmly.

"Dream to pursue your dreams? But, in Qing

City, with your father's business, whatever you do, your father will help you. Isn't it better to realize your dream?" Duane said.

Upon hearing this, Sally turned her head to look at Duane.

"Duane, are you... trying to persuade my mother to stay?" Sally's spirited eyes flickered with a serious expression.

Duane pondered for a few seconds, then nodded and said, "Yes, I'm asking you to stay."

Sally lightly shook her head. Then, she continued to turn around and gazed into the distance.

"But I've already decided. You're right, I can do anything for my father in the Qingyang City," Sally said.

Sally continued, "But I want to chase after my dreams myself. I don't want to stay in this city and continue to be a rich young lady. I want my life to have its own value."

"You mean... we have to go?" Duane said in a low voice.

Sally nodded lightly.

Honglong!

Suddenly, there was a sound of thunder in the gloomy sky.

The next moment.

The heavy rain poured down.

"Swoosh! Swoosh!"

The torrential rain pouring down was extremely violent, as if the sky had been pierced through.

Duane looked at the rain, took a deep breath, and then said, "Well, I was not qualified to stop you. I wish you a good trip."

Although in his heart, Duane didn't want Sally to leave.

However, Duane was not Sally's boyfriend, nor was he Sally's relative. What right did he have to continue to persuade her and stop her?

"Duane, I don't know. We can't see each other again in the future. If we have the chance to meet again in the future..." Sally suddenly stopped when she said this.

"What do you think if we meet again?" Duane asked.

"Nothing. Remember to treat your girlfriend better. She's really a nice girl. She even came to find me."

After Sally said this, she finally smiled slightly at Duane, but her smile was very unnatural.

"Catherine came to see you?" Duane was a little surprised.

"That's right, she persuaded me to be with you. She said that you have me in your heart. She's willing to let me be the big one, and she's the small one," Sally said.

"She..." Duane looked complicated.

Duane did not expect Catherine to do this. Of course, Duane understood Catherine's good

intention.

Sally looked into the rain and continued, "I was originally prepared to set off a week ago, but after thinking about it, I still felt that I should bid you farewell before leaving. Now that I've already met you, it's time for me to leave."

As soon as he finished speaking, Sally turned around and left.

The moment Sally turned around, a drop of sparkling tear fell from her red eyes...

In fact, there were two reasons for Sally to go to Jingcheng City.

The first one was what she told Duane.

The second reason was that she wanted to get rid of Ye Rulong. She knew that Ye Rulong would definitely come to Qingyang City to find her.

The last time Ye Rulong came to Qingyang City, he almost killed Duane. If Ye Rulong came again, Sally was really worried that Duane would be killed by Ye Rulong.

Sally knew that with Ye Rulong's family, it would be very difficult for Duane to defeat Ye Rulong.

Therefore, she chose to leave. In this way, she could ensure Duane's safety.

But she did not tell Duane the second reason.

Duane looked at Sally's back as she left, and his heart suddenly tightened.

If Sally really left for Jingcheng City, Duane didn't know if he could see her again in the future.

Duane had an impulse to rush up and hold her to prevent her from leaving.

However, Duane still did not do this, until Sally's back disappeared from Duane's sight.

If others wanted to pursue their dreams, what right did he have to stop them?

Sally left just like that...

Honglong!

Another thunder boomed. The thunder

seemed to have struck Duane in the heart, which made Duane feel a sharp pain in his heart!

"No! This will definitely not be our farewell. Sally, we'll definitely meet again! The capital? One day, I, Duane, will definitely go as well!" Duane's gaze was firm.

...

In the evening, at Duane's home.

Catherine specially came to Duane's house to accompany Duane.

"Sally went to the capital?" Catherine asked in surprise.

Just now, Duane told the news to Catherine.

Duane nodded and said, "Yes, I think she is no longer in Qingyang City at the moment."

"Duane, you must be a little reluctant in your heart. But it doesn't matter. I'm still by your side." Catherine took the initiative to hug Duane.

Catherine knew that Duane had an affair with

Sally, which made Duane somewhat uneasy.

Then, Catherine took the initiative to kiss Duane...

...

The two of them spent the whole night lingering.

The next morning, when Duane woke up, he found that Catherine was no longer in his arms.

"Honey, you woke up."

Catherine walked in from the outside with a smile.

"I've made breakfast. Come on, get up and have it."

As Catherine said, she went up to Duane and kissed him on the face.

"You're so virtuous." Duane said with a smile.

...

On the dining table.

"Catherine, this porridge is really fragrant."
Duane praised while eating.

"Then you should eat more." Catherine revealed a happy smile.

Right at this moment, there was a knock on the door.

"Who is it?" Duane got up and opened the door.

"Creak."

The door opened.

What came into view was a young man in casual clothes, and the man was wearing trendy cards.

"You are... Lin Weiguang?" Duane recognized him.

"Duane, aren't you too rude? I am your cousin, how can you call me by my name?" Lin Weiguang frowned and said.

Then, Lin Wei glanced at Duane's house and

sneered, "Duane, you haven't been living in this shabby place all these years, have you?"

"Yes, I live here. Is there any problem?" Duane said calmly.

"Back then, your father did not do business at home and insisted on eloping with your mother. In the end, he died on the construction site. What a fool! You even led you to live such a miserable life, tsk, tsk." Lin Weiguang said.

"It's none of your business that I'm living a hard life! If you're okay, I'll close the door. You're not welcome here!" Duane said.

"Oh, I haven't seen you for a few years, but you're still so shy? Let me get this straight. It's Grandpa's 80th birthday. Invite you and your mother back to attend," Lin Weiguang said.

"You have not recognized our family for a long time. Why are you still inviting us?" Duane sneered and said.

Lin Weiguang also sneered and said, "Do you think I want to do it? Do you think I would come if

grandpa didn't ask me to do it personally?"

"Okay, I see.

After Duane finished speaking, he slammed the door shut.

Lin Weiguang was Duane's second uncle's son and also Duane's cousin.

However, Lin Yun had a bad impression of him. He had ridiculed Duane more than once.

After Duane's parents eloped at that time, the Lin family no longer recognized Duane's father and Duane.

Especially after the death of Duane's father, they were more convinced that Duane's father, Duane's mother, had died.

In fact, Duane's grandfather, Duane's eldest uncle, and his second uncle were all doing well, but they had never given any help to Lin Yun.

When he was in high school, because Duane's tuition was not enough, Duane's mother took Duane to kneel down to beg Duane's grandfather,

uncle, and uncle. They did not give a penny to Duane's mother, but only sneered at her.

Duane still remembered all of this clearly!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 211

Because of this, in Duane's heart, he had already lost these so-called relatives.

Outside the door.

When Lin Weiguang saw that the door was directly closed by Duane, he showed an angry look.

"Duane, you are not only good at martial arts but also have a bad temper. How dare you break the door with me? You are destined to be a good-for-nothing in your life," Lin Wei said coldly.

After that, Lin Wei turned around and got into a Maserati next to him.

Inside the room.

"Grandfather's 80th birthday, shall we go or not?" Duane muttered to himself.

After thinking about it again and again, Duane called his mother, who was recuperating abroad, and asked her what she wanted.

His mother's meaning was very simple. She asked Duane to attend the banquet.

The next morning, Duane drove the Lamborghini to Jianye County.

Jianye County was where Duane's hometown was.

Duane's grandfather was the founder and chairman of Lin's Group in the Nanjing County. Although he basically didn't ask about the company's affairs now, he was still very influential in the development county.

Duane's eldest uncle was the secretary of Jianye County.

Lin Yun's uncle, the current general manager of Lin's Group in Jianye County, was responsible for taking charge of all affairs of Lin's Group.

Lin's Group was definitely one of the biggest companies in the establishment of the industry county.

Lin Weiguang, who just came to inform Duane,

was the son of Lin's uncle, who was also the son of Lin's Group. In the establishment of the business county, he was a top rich second generation.

In the whole Lin family, only Duane was the weakest!

Of course, that was before. With Duane's current identity, background, and status, he definitely seckilled them.

The Lin family was the richest family in the industry-building county, and Duane's grandfather was the richest in the three southwestern provinces. The difference between them was still very large.

Inside the car.

"Duane, I have something to tell you," John said.

"Oh? What's the matter?" Duane raised his head and asked.

"I've heard before that there is a master who is good at martial arts in Jianye County. This time,

how can we just go to see this master and see if we can invite him to join the elite team?" John said.

"Really? This is a good thing! How long will it take?" Duane asked.

Forming an elite team was one of Duane's most important tasks at the moment. What he lacked was not money, but superb talents!

"Any time," said John.

"It's still early, let's find him first," Duane said.

The Lamborghini drove into Jianye County.

Jianye County was one of the biggest counties in Qing City, and its economy was the best in the city. Of course, Lin's Group had many credit.

In the end, Duane's car stopped in a village in the city.

According to John, this expert was living in a village in this city.

Duane and John were walking in the old alley.

"Is this place going to be demolished?" Duane

said as he walked.

"It looks like so." John nodded.

The word "explode" was sprayed everywhere on the walls, and Duane and his wife were walking in the alley. No one could see them, and there was no one in the house.

"I don't know if he moved out. I only have an address without any contact information. If he moved out, I'm afraid we won't be able to find him." John said.

"I hope I can see him." Duane murmured.

After turning for more than ten minutes in the alley, they finally arrived at their destination.

"The door is closed. It seems that he hasn't left yet." Duane said.

The surrounding houses, the crowd, and the buildings were all empty, so the doors were all watched, but the door of this family was still locked.

"Knock knock knock."

Soon after he knocked on the door, the door was opened.

What came into view was a thin man with a crew cut and a crew cut.

The man glanced at Duane and Niu Xiaohu, and then said in a cold voice, "You're here again to persuade me to move? As I said, I won't move!"

After that, the man closed the door directly.

"Wait a minute!" John quickly pushed the door.

Duane immediately said, "Poisonous Tooth, we are here to visit you."

When the man heard the words "Poisonous Tooth", he was stunned.

Poison Teeth was his code name when he was in the Hunter Academy!

The Hunters' Academy, located in a jungle, was a well-known special forces training center. It was accepted by Black Water Company of Country M, the largest private security company in the

world.

In many countries in the world, some elite special forces soldiers would be sent to the hunter school to train.

The Hunter Academy was the world's most elite special forces. But even so, the elimination rate here was still 80%!

Those who could pass the training smoothly were absolutely the world's most elite special forces.

The person in front of him had once been trained in a hunter school, known as 'Poison Teeth'.

It was only because of the changes in his family during the training that he was hit so hard that he was unable to graduate from the hunter school.

But according to his ability at that time, he was absolutely able to graduate successfully.

If he could recruit him, it would definitely be a great boost to Duane's fighting capacity.

"Come in." Poison Teeth opened the door.

The room was very shabby, even a little dirty.

However, Duane did not dislike it at all.

Inside the house, Duane sat on a shabby chair.

"Poison Teeth, let me introduce myself. I am the chairman of Qingyang branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Duane. I own a Huading Security Company. I want to invite you to join in. The annual salary is... five million!" Duane smiled and said.

"Five million?" Venomous Tooth was stunned.

In the past, someone came to him and asked him to be a bodyguard, but no one had ever offered such a high price.

"Chairman Lin, I've been observing you since you entered the room. You don't put on airs like an ordinary big boss. You don't dislike the internal organs of the house and the chairs are dirty. I believe that you may be a boss worth working for, and the price you offer is very high." Poison Teeth said.

As a person who came from a hunter school, his insight was naturally very strong. He could catch even the tiniest details.

"So, you agree?" Duane showed a hint of joy.

"I'm sorry, Chairman Lin. I have to take care of my mother, so I can't promise you." Poison Teeth said.

"Oh? What happened to your mother?" Duane asked.

"She had a car accident and lost her memory. The doctor said that letting her stay in a familiar environment would help her restore her memory. She is sleeping in the house at this time." Poison Teeth said.

When Duane heard this, he suddenly understood something.

"So, even if this place is going to be demolished, you still don't choose to move, do you?" Duane said.

"That's right." Venomous Teeth nodded.

"But after all, it's going to be demolished here. It's impossible for you to carry on like this." Duane said.

"Let's just take it one step at a time." Venomous Teeth sighed.

"Knock knock knock."

Right at this moment, there was a fierce knock on the door.

"I'll go open the door."

After saying that, Snaketooth stood up and opened the door.

As soon as the door was opened, more than a dozen people with baseball bats rushed in.

"Brothers, smash them for me!"

The big man in the lead with a big gold chain gave the order.

More than a dozen strong men in black directly started to smash!

"Stop right there!" said Venomous Teeth with

anger in his eyes.

"Stop? You're dreaming. I told you to move it, but you didn't move it. Today, I'll smash this place for you!" The strong man with the golden chain said arrogantly.

"Then don't blame me for being rude!" Poison Teeth narrowed his eyes.

Then, Poison Teeth directly waved his fist and hit the strong man with the golden chain to fly back to the ground.

"F*ck! You dare to hit me? Beat this kid! Hit him to death!" The strong man who had been beaten up shouted angrily.

"John, go help," Duane said.

John nodded his head and then rushed over.

In the twinkling of an eye, more than a dozen strong men in black were all beaten to the ground and screamed in pain.

In front of Poisonous Teeth and John, these more than a dozen strong men in black were not

even enough to plug their teeth.

Of course, the two of them left some leeway. They did not kill anyone. These people would at most be crippled. There would never be any deaths.

If they tried to kill him, it would be easy for them to kill him with their strength.

That great man with the golden chain, when he saw him, all of them were knocked down, his face full of fear.

The strong man with the golden chain originally thought that a dozen people would be more than enough for him to deal with a person, but he did not expect that it would turn out to be such a situation.

"You... Do you know who we are? How dare you hit us!" The strong man with the golden chain shouted with a blue face.

"Of course I know. You're the man sent by Lin's Group, aren't you?" Poison Teeth sneered.

"Lin's Group?" Duane, who was sitting on a chair, was slightly shocked.

Lin's Group, was it not Duane's grandpa's group?

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 212

But as far as Duane knew, Duane's grandfather had long ago not participated in the management of the company, and the company was managed by Duane's uncle.

At this time, Lei Zheng stared at the strong man with the golden chain and said, "Go back and tell your family head that I won't move!"

"Good boy, wait for me! You'll be screwed if you dare to go against Lin's Group!"

After the strong man with the golden chain said that, he ran away with more than a dozen black-clad strong men.

After these people left.

"Bro, you're so good at martial arts that I don't know your name." Poison Teeth looked at John in surprise.

He could see the fangs clearly when John attacked him just now.

When experts encountered experts, they would share and cherish each other.

"I'm flattered. You're not bad either. Also, I'm called John." John cupped his fist in the other before his chest and said.

"If there's a chance, I really want to fight the John brothers." Poison Teeth said.

"I also hope to have this opportunity." John smiled.

Venomous Teeth looked at Duane again.

"Chairman Lin, thank you for asking John to help me just now. However, you shouldn't help me. In this way, you will only be involved in this matter." Poison Teeth said.

"I just want to get in the way." Duane smiled.

With Venomous Tusk's ability, it was easy for him to deal with more than a dozen people just now, but he still let John fight with Duane.

Duane stood up, walked to Venomous Teeth, and asked, "You just beat them, so they won't give

up. What are you going to do next?"

"If they come, I'll fight 10 of them. If they come, I'll fight 100 of them!" Poison Teeth squinted his eyes and said.

"What if they change the way? What if they directly use a large machine to tear down the house when they sleep? Your mother is also in the house. This will definitely endanger the safety of you and your mother," Duane said.

"This..." Lei Zheng was a little hesitant.

"As far as I know, the brother of the general manager of Lin's Group is the secretary of Jianye County. If you injure someone so many times, they are likely to dispatch special police. If you fight against the special police, you will fight against Hua Country."

Venomous Teeth lowered his head. Of course, he knew all of these things.

"Why don't you come with me? Follow me to Qingyang City. I'll give you a house and help your mother settle down. Your annual salary is still the

same as five million yuan," Duane said.

"Chairman Lin, I appreciate your kindness." Poison Teeth shook his head and refused Duane.

Poison Teeth could feel Duane's sincerity, but he still insisted on his idea.

"Hey... you people who practice martial arts are all so stubborn." Duane shook his head helplessly.

Duane had said so much, but Snaketooth still refused, and Duane couldn't do anything about it.

"Stubborn? Maybe. If it weren't for my stubbornness, I would have graduated from the hunter school a long time ago." Poison Teeth showed a bitter smile.

There were two results for special soldiers who participated in the hunting school. One was being eliminated, and the other was successfully graduated.

Only special forces who graduated successfully could have supreme glory and have a

bright future. As for those who were eliminated, no matter what the reason was, they were doomed to be unable to enjoy honor.

"Venomous Teeth, this is my business card. My conditions remain the same. If you change your mind, call me at any time." Duane handed a business card to Venomous Teeth.

Snaketooth took the business card.

"Okay, then we won't bother you anymore." Duane got up and went out.

Venomous Teeth drove Duane all the way to the door.

Just as Duane was about to go out, he suddenly stopped, then turned his head to look at Venom Teeth and said, "Venomous Teeth, if I can help you keep this house, you will follow me. How about that?"

"Chairman Lin, if I don't tear down this house, the whole city's village reconstruction project will not be carried out." Poison Teeth shook his head and said.

Stingham continued to say, "And the reconstruction of the village in the city is also a very important and profitable project. It's impossible to keep my house."

"Everything is possible. You just need to answer me. If I help you keep your house, will you follow me in the future?" Duane said with a smile.

"Chairman Lin, if you can really help me keep this house, I will follow you all my life!" Poison Teeth said seriously.

"Haha, good! That's what I want!" Duane laughed.

"Poisonous Tooth, wait for my message."

After saying that, Duane turned around and went out.

After leaving the house of Poison Teeth.

"John, what do you think of Venomous Tooth's skills?" Duane asked.

"In terms of fighting, it should be about the same as the white shark before practicing in front

of the mountain, or perhaps a little stronger." John said.

Then, John changed the subject and said, "However, as a special soldier who has been trained in a Hunter Academy, he has mastered more than a hundred weapons, including sea, Lu, air, police and so on. Besides, he also mastered skills such as jump-hop, Blast, Water, Crafting, Capturing, visual measurement, Map identification, etc., as well as means of collecting intelligence information like scouting, capture, interrogation and so on."

"These are all abilities that cannot be overlooked!"

Duane nodded and said, "That's right. This kind of talent can't be judged solely by their fighting ability."

"Duane, this city-built project is definitely a big project to make money in the city construction. No matter what Lin's Group said, it's impossible. Because of a house, the project is shallow. It's... too difficult to keep his house." John was worried.

"Yes, this is indeed very difficult, but it is the only way to recruit him, so I have to try it anyway. In my heart, I have already come up with a good idea." Duane said.

"Oh? Duane, your method is to ask the general manager of Lin's Group or the chairman for help, isn't it?" said John.

It was not surprising that John had this idea, because this project was developed by Lin's Group.

The general manager of the Lin's Group was Duane's uncle, and the president of the Lin's Group was Duane's grandfather.

Duane shook his head and said, "Of course not. First of all, I absolutely can't ask them for help."

"Second, this project can make their Lin's Group make a lot of money. Even if I go to them, they will never give up on it."

"Duane, what's your plan?" John asked with curiosity.

Duane smiled and said, "Just keep me guessing. You'll know soon enough."

...

After returning to the car, Duane called Lobb first and told him something.

Then, Duane drove directly to grandpa's villa.

Tomorrow was Duane's grandfather's 80th birthday, but today he had to hold a family banquet first.

Outside the villa, Duane parked the car and went to the villa.

As soon as he arrived at the door, Duane found that the two security guards of the villa were pushing and pushing the door of the villa with a simple-dressed farmer.

"Oh my!"

When Duane approached, the farmer had been pushed to the ground.

"Stop, what are you guys doing?"

Duane yelled at the two security guards.

Then, Duane helped the farmer up.

"Boy, who are you? Mind your own business here!" The two security guards looked at Duane.

"My name is Duane," Duane said.

"Duane?" The two security guards were stunned.

They knew that Duane was the grandson of Master Lin. But many years ago, Duane's father took Duane to break off their relationship with the Lin family.

"You're just a abandoner. How dare you shout at me here?" The taller security guard sneered.

Upon hearing this, Duane narrowed his eyes.

How dare these two doorkeepers laugh at him?

Pa!

Duane directly slapped the tall security guard in the face.

"Even if I abandoned Childe Fu, you, a stinky security guard, can't make fun of me, understand?!"

Duane stared at him like a bolt of lightning, and his voice was sharp.

"I... I..."

The taller security guard and the next security guard were all frightened by Duane's imposing manner.

"Apologize to me immediately!" Duane's eyes narrowed slightly, as if he were going to eat people.

"Young... Master Duane, I said something wrong. I apologize to you." The taller security guard covered his face and apologized.


"Oh, how arrogant you are!" A voice came from behind.

Duane turned his head and saw that it was his uncle's son, Lin Weiguang.

The person who came to Qingyang City yesterday to inform Duane was him.

Lin Wei walked over quickly with the other two young men.

The two young men beside Lin Weiguang were also wearing famous brands. Duane knew them. They were both juniors of the Lin family, a man named Zhou Bang and a man named Lin Zheng.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 213

"Duane, you are the only one here. How can you bully the security guards? Is it wrong to say that you are abandoning Childe? Look at your dress, how shabby it is. It will be a shame to our Lin family if you say it out!" Lin Wei sneered.

The two juniors beside him were also sniggering as they covered their mouths.

"You two relatives of the Lin Family actually dare to make fun of me?" Duane stared at the two of them with a malicious gaze.

"Duane, what are you pretending to be a big wolf? You have been expelled from the Lin family for a long time. You are not even as good as your collateral relatives. Do you have the face to laugh at us? Are you qualified to laugh at us?" Zhou Bang sneered.

"That's right!" Lin Zheng also laughed and echoed.

Lin Wei sneered and continued, "Duane, you

were so shy yesterday. I thought you had a backbone and would not come. I didn't expect you to come. I think you must want to get some benefits?"

Then, Lin Weiguang turned around and waved his hand.

"Come on, let's go in. Don't waste our breath on this guy."

After that, Lin Weiguang entered the villa with the two juniors from his collateral family.

Duane stared at Lin Weiguang's back and sneered.

Then, Duane turned to look at the farmer.

"Uncle, what are you doing here?" Duane asked.

"Who are you? Are you from the Lin family?" The uncle looked at Duane.

"Yes, why are you here?" Duane asked.

"I have a big secret. I want to tell the Lin's

Family. Since you are a member of the Lin's Family, I will tell you," said the uncle.

"Oh? What big secret?" Duane asked.

"I'll ask for fifty thousand yuan. I promise that the secret I'm telling is worth a lot of money." The uncle said.

"Okay, you can tell me. If it's worth 50,000 yuan, I will definitely give it to you." Duane said.

The old farmer looked around and then pulled Duane to the corner next to him. He whispered, "Young master, I found that there is a big possibility that there is a gold mine under Liang Mountain!"

"A gold mine?" Duane was shocked.

"Yes, if you don't believe me, you can see that this stone was dug out by me from the small Liang Mountain."

The old farmer took out a rock from his bosom. There were some faint golden grains in it.

"John, come and take a look!"

Duane handed the stone to John.

After taking over the stone and checking it, John said, "Duane, the golden particles in this stone are indeed unrefined gold."

"Oh, if that's the case, is there really gold hidden under the Little Liang Mountain?" Duane revealed a shocked expression.

"That's possible. However, we don't know exactly how much gold is stored inside. There might be a large gold mine below, but it might also be extremely small and have no value for mining," said John.

Duane nodded and then handed the stone back to the farmer.

"Uncle, why do you want to tell the news to the Lin family?" Duane asked him.

"Because the Lins are rich, and I'm not good at mining and refining. It's better to sell the news to the Lins to make some money. That's the most real thing." The farmer said with a smile.

"Where did you find the specific location of this stone?" Duane asked.

After all, Liang Mountain was so big, of course he needed to know the specific location.

"Well, you have to give me money, and I'll tell you," the farmer said with a smile.

"No problem. I'll pay you 100,000 yuan!" Duane said.

The farmer quickly shook his head and said, "No, no, no, I don't know anything about the check. I just want to transfer the money."

"Alright, John, go and get 100,000 pieces for me," Duane said to John.

After all, Duane did not carry so much cash with him.

About ten minutes later, John had received a cash of one hundred thousand.

"This is 100,000 yuan. You ask for double. Not only do I need you to tell me the specific address, but I also need you to keep it a secret." Duane

handed the money to him.

"No problem! Young master, you're a good person. I swear I'll keep it absolutely confidential!"

Overjoyed, the farmer took the money and grinned so widely that he could not even close his mouth.

For this farmer, one hundred thousand yuan was definitely a huge sum of money.

"Young master, I can't tell you the specific address in the mountain. Well, I'll take you there," the farmer said.

"Okay!" Duane nodded.

Then, Duane turned to John and said, "John, you go with him, and I'll let you have a look by the way!"

Duane thought that this might be an opportunity to make money!

If it was really a big gold mine, Duane would definitely be able to make a fortune relying on it!

"No problem, Duane. It's just that if I leave, your safety..." John was a little worried.

Last time when John was not with Duane, Duane was almost killed by Frank.

"It's all right. Gavin gave me a box of bullets yesterday. I have a gun on me. No problem," Duane said.

Duane had reloaded his gun with bullets. With the gun on his body, Duane naturally did not have to worry about safety.

"Alright then." John nodded.

"This is my car key. You drive it." Lin handed the car key to John.

Therefore, Duane was separated from John.

When they arrived at the gate of the villa, Duane glanced at the two bodyguards and said with a smile in his heart, "If there is a big gold mine in Liang Shan, you two security guards will lose one of the Lin's Group and make a big profit."

Duane knew that if the two security guards

hadn't stopped him from entering and informed him, the news wouldn't have fallen on Duane's head, but on the Lin family's head.

...

The villa was very large.

After Duane entered the villa through the gate, he first passed through the villa courtyard and then arrived at the main building of the villa.

At the entrance of the main building, the butler was standing there, welcoming the arriving Lin family disciples one by one.

The old butler's hair was white, and he had been following Grandfather Lin for decades.

"Master Duane, you're here. Why isn't your mother here?" The old butler asked.

"My mother is recuperating. It's not convenient for her to come." Duane said.

"Well, Master Lin, please come in. If you have any questions, please come to me." The old housekeeper was very polite to Duane.

"Thank you." Duane smiled back and then walked into the villa.

On the first floor of the villa, there were all the younger generations of the Lin family, and their fathers were upstairs.

Duane glanced around and saw that there were more than a dozen young men and women on the first floor, all of whom were children of Lin's descent, some of whom were direct descendants and some of whom were from collateral families.

Elder Lin had three sons and two daughters in total.

There were naturally more than ten descendants under him in total.

After Duane entered the house, he found that these young people got together and had a pleasant chat.

Naturally, Duane could not chat with them, so he found a random place to sit down.

"Hey, isn't that Duane? Hasn't his family

broken off relations with our Lin family? Why is he here?"

"That's right, why is he here?"

The arrival of Duane attracted the attention of these cousins.

"It's the old master's idea to invite him here," Lin Weiguang said.

"So it's the lordmaster's idea." The crowd suddenly came to a realization.

"The reason why he came here is nothing more than to get some benefits from the Lin Family. What the hell is he? Why didn't he think about the present when he cut ties with our Lin Family?"

Lin Weiguang's voice was loud, spreading all over the first floor, so that Duane, who was not far away, could hear it clearly. Obviously, he did it on purpose.

Duane frowned slightly.

Duane didn't want to come. If his mother

hadn't warned him, Duane wouldn't have returned to the Lin family this time.

Because Duane had no feelings for this Lin family at all!

In fact, it was just hatred!

As for Lin Weiguang, he was the son of Duane's uncle. When Duane's father broke up with the Lins, he had made the most trouble with his uncle.

Therefore, Lin Weiguang naturally had hostility against Duane since he was a child.

However, as far as Duane knew, this Lin Weiguang was a typical playboy who ate, drank, and casually gambled. He was the top young master in the second generation circle of the Jianye County.

"Duane, it's really you!"

At this moment, a gentle voice sounded behind Duane.

Duane turned his head and saw a girl who

looked like a big sister next door.

He was Lin Qing, the daughter of his uncle.

"Sister Qing, it's you." Duane smiled at her.

If Duane had a favorable impression of anyone among all the relatives, it should be Lin Qing.

When Duane paid the tuition fees, his mother and Duane begged Lin's relatives all over the Lin's Mansion, but no one was willing to help him. They could only ridicule him.

Only Lin Qing secretly found Duane and Duane's mother and gave them 10,000 yuan.

It might not be too much for Lin Qing, but for Duane at that time, it was a life-saving money that could help him tide over the crisis.

It had been so many years, but Duane still remembered it deeply in his mind.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 214

Sister Qing, I heard that you have a master's degree from Harvard Business School. Is it true?" Duane looked at Lin Qing.

"Yes." Lin Qing nodded.

"Sister Qing, you are indeed the most dazzling existence amongst the younger generation of the Lin Family." Said Duane with a smile on his face.

Harvard, could be said to be a crown in all the universities in the M country, and the eye-catching pearl on the crown was Harvard Business School!

Harvard Business School was a "factory" that was known as the training of businessmen, managers, and general managers.

Those who could graduate from here would be the best in the future business world!

Lin Qing could graduate from there, which was enough to prove that she had absolutely had a super high commercial ability!

"Duane, look at the time. You should graduate soon. After graduation, how about coming to my company to work? I will definitely give you enough treatment." Lin Qing said with a smile.

Duane knew that the purpose of Lin Qing's doing this was to help him solve his work problem.

"Sister Qing, you're running your own company?" Duane said in surprise.

"Well, my grandfather gave me a sum of money as start-up funds. Now, I'm going to develop an online product." Lin Qing said.

"Oh? What kind of online products?" Duane asked curiously.

"It's a shopping app. I'm going to call it 'spurred'," Lin Qing said.

"A shopping app?" Duane was stunned.

"Sister Qing, in Hua Country's Internet shopping market, there are two giants, namely Taobao and East Island. The Internet shopping market has been almost divided by them. I'm afraid

it will be difficult to rob the fat in the Internet shopping market from these two giants." Duane said.

"That's right, their model is already mature, and they already have a large number of users. Therefore, if we want to divide this cake from the online shopping market, we must push forward a new mode. I already have a more mature idea," Lin Qing said.

"Then Sister Zhu Qing, you can succeed! I believe in Sister Qing's ability." Duane smiled.

"Then... As for the work in the company after graduation, you can think about it. Just as I said, I will never treat you badly!" Lin Qing also smiled back.

"Thank you, Sister Qing. Let's talk about it after I graduate." Duane said.

"Right." Lin Qing nodded.

Right at this moment, there was another one.

"Sister Qing!"

Lin Weiguang came over with a smile on his face.

"Sister Qing, you're busy. It's not easy for you to come back. Let's go and have a talk with our brothers and sisters." Lin Weiguang said with a smile.

"Duane, let's go there together." Lin Qing turned to Duane and said.

Duane smiled and said, "No need, Sister Qing. You can go. They all look down on me. I have nothing to talk with them."

"How could Duane talk nonsense with Lin Weiguang and the others?"

"Duane, I'll take you there. Whoever dares to look down on you is looking down on me," Lin Qing said.

Lin Weiguang couldn't help but say, "Sister Qing, he's just an abandoned young master who was kicked out of the family. Why do you care about him? He's just a loser."

Lin Qing frowned slightly and said, "Wei Guang! He said that he was your cousin and we all want the same bloodline. I won't allow you to say that!"

"Okay, okay, I'll stop here!" Lin Weiguang said.

Just then, another young man walked in from outside the door.

The man was about 1.8 meters tall, dressed in a suit with a small slicked back and a small slicked-back. He looked very energetic!

"Brother, you're here!"

When Lin Weiguang saw the man, he immediately rushed to meet him with joy.

The man who came in was also Duane's uncle's son, Lin Weiguang's brother, named Lin Langtian.

"Wow, Brother Tian is here!"

There was a commotion in the room.

Lin Langtian, a student who graduated from

University of Fudan University in May, was also a God's favored son!

He and Lin Qing were known as the golden couple of Lin's Group in the outside world!

With this kind of education, not to mention a small building county, even in the whole city, the whole province, they were outstanding among the younger generation!

These two talents were from the Lin family, which had always been Master Lin's pride!

Lin Langtian is now the deputy general manager of Lin's Group. According to this development, he must be the future successor of Lin's Group.

In a family like Lin's Group, the test of children's performance and ability was absolutely the most important factor. The second most important aspect was personal social ability. If there were none of these, it would be a waste.

Lin Weiguang and the others, eating, drinking and playing every day, did not seek to make

progress. This kind of person was typical. Their fathers would give them money to spend, and enjoy themselves. They did not expect them to achieve anything, but only hoped that they would not make trouble.

Generally speaking, most of the family members were rich second generations like Lin Wei, who didn't want to make progress.

People like Lin Qing and Lin Langtian were the elites of the future generation of the family, and the family would spend all resources to train them. They were the future successors of the family, and they would take on the heavy responsibility of developing the family to a higher level.

As for Duane, even if Duane returned to his family, with the qualifications of the local two universities like Duane and Qingyang University, he was also a good-for-nothing. He could not be compared with the favored sons of heaven such as Lin Qing and Lin Langtian.

When Lin Langtian came in, he also saw Duane.

Duane, Duane, and Duane had been to the Lin family for many years, so his appearance was naturally easy to attract attention.

Lin Langtian walked directly to Duane.

"Why are you here?" Lin Langtian frowned and stared at Duane.

"Why? Can't I come?" Duane showed a smile.

"Of course not. You have already severed ties with our Lin Family. Naturally, you are not qualified to come." Lin Langtian calmly replied.

"Langtian, don't say such nasty words. Duane has the same blood as us no matter what." Lin Qing said.

"Lin Qing, as a by from Harvard, you should be very aware of the value, right? What's the point of speaking up for a good-for-nothing like him?" Lin Langtian laughed disdainfully.

"Lin Langtian is not doing anything for value! There is family affection in this world." Lin Qing said.

Just as the two of them were arguing, the housekeeper walked down the stairs.

The housekeeper went straight to Lin Yun.

"Master Duane, the master wants you to go up. The master wants to see you in private." The butler said.

"Okay, show me the way," Duane said calmly.

Then, the housekeeper led Duane upstairs.

Behind him were the discussion of the descendants of the Lin family.

"Grandpa wants to see him, but I don't know what he's going to do."

"I guess Grandpa wants him to return to the Lin Family."

"There is such a possibility. After all, what flows in Duane's body is still the Lin family's blood."

...

"Big brother, if this kid really returns to the Lin

Family, it won't affect our interest, right?" Lin Weiguang whispered to Lin Langtian.

"He's merely a useless trash. What does that have to do with him?" Lin Langtian shook his head in disdain.

Among the younger generation, only he and Lin Qing were the most dazzling.

To tell the truth, according to the thesis, although his Gay University of Fudan University was awesome, there was still a big gap between it and Lin Qing's Harvard Business School.

However, Lin Qing was a girl. She was destined to get married in the future.

Therefore, he was destined to be Lin Langtian, who would take over the whole Lin's Group in the future. He didn't think that Duane could change it.

...

After Duane went upstairs, he first saw his eldest uncle, second uncle and aunt in the living room.

"Duane, since you've met your elders, why don't you pay your respects to them?" Lin Yongquan asked with a frown.

Duane smiled coldly, and then he followed the housekeeper and continued to walk inside.

At that time, Second Uncle was the one who was most against Duane's father, which resulted in his father breaking up with the Lins.

After that, when Duane's mother took Duane to beg them for tuition fees, it was also the second uncle who ridiculed Duane and his mother the most. The words that she insulted Duane's mother were now engraved in Duane's heart!

So, how could Duane pay attention to him?

Seeing that Duane did not pay attention to him, Second Uncle's face suddenly darkened.

"Humph! What a bastard! I don't know how his wild mother taught him. He doesn't even understand this courtesy! There is no one to raise him in his life! If it weren't for the old man, I would have asked him to get out immediately!" The uncle

said angrily.

"Second Brother, calm down. Don't argue with a wild child. There's no need. By the way, Second Brother, how is the renovation of the village in the city going?" Duane's Eldest Uncle asked.

...

At the door of the study of the villa.

"Master Duane, the master is in there. You can go in," the housekeeper said.

"Alright, I'll have to trouble you."

Duane replied politely, then turned around and pushed the door open.

When the housekeeper saw Duane enter, he couldn't help but say, "Without mentioning anything else, Young Master Duane's attitude towards us servants is very good. In the whole Lin family, except for Miss Lin Qing, he is the only one who can be polite to us."

...

Chapter 215

In the study room.

When Duane entered the door, he saw a grey-haired old man. Although the old man was old, his mannerism was not ordinary.

He was Duane's grandfather, Lin Guangchang.

Perhaps it was because of his bloodline, after Duane saw his grandfather, there was an inexplicable intimacy.

"Duane, sit down." Lin Guangchang waved his hand.

"There's no need. Grandpa, if you have something to say, just say it." Duane stood upright on the spot, neither humble nor pushy.

After hearing Duane's words, Lin Guangchang, who was reading the newspaper, could not help putting down the newspaper in his hand and looking up.

When Lin Guangchang saw Duane, a hint of

surprise flashed in his eyes.

Lin Guangchang had been ups and downs in the sea of business for his entire life. He had gone through a lot of ups and downs. Naturally, his eyes could see through the world and master the ways of the world.

The last time Lin Guangchang saw Duane was a few years ago when Duane's mother took Duane to borrow his tuition.

At that time, Duane seemed to be self-abased, timid, and weak...

But now, when he saw Duane, he felt that Duane was like an unsheathed sharp knife with a sharp edge. He was confident that even if he saw Duane, Duane would still be humble and arrogant!

Among the younger generation, only Lin Qing and Lin Langtian, these two God's favored sons, possessed such magnanimity.

"Duane, it's been a few years since we last met, but you've changed a lot," Lin Guangchang said in surprise.

"As time passes, there will naturally be changes." Duane said calmly.

Lin Guangchang smiled and said, "That's not necessarily true. Some people are still young, but they're still not promising. For example, Lin Weiguang, your uncle's youngest son. Even if he is older, he still only knows how to eat, drink, and have fun. He's destined to be useless for the rest of his life."

"Grandpa, you didn't call me here because of this, did you?" Duane was still very calm.

"Then I'll get to the point. No matter what you say, you're still my grandson. The grudge between us shouldn't be related to you. I want you to return to your ancestral home and move your father's memorial tablet back to the ancestral temple of the Lin family," Lin Guangchang said.

"No problem." Duane nodded.

Duane heard from his mother that his father had a last wish before he died, which was to put the spirit tablet in the ancestral hall of the Lin family

one day.

Perhaps it was for this reason that his mother asked Duane to come back this time.

Therefore, Duane directly agreed.

Seeing that Duane had agreed, Lin Guangchang's eyes flashed with surprise. He thought that Duane would seriously oppose it.

Immediately after, a knowing smile appeared on his face. After all, he was already 80 years old. At this age, his thoughts were already clear. Compared to the happiness of his descendants, what were the grudges that he had once had?

"Okay, I will announce the news in public at the family banquet. You can go and get familiar with your brothers and sisters," Lin Guangchang said.

...

After Duane came down from the upstairs, he found a place to sit down and did not chat with his cousins.

Not to mention that Duane was unwilling to go,

even if Duane went, they would inevitably reject him.

After all, Duane was the young master of the abandoned family. Even if he returned to the Lin family, it was a matter that was once the young master of the abandoned family, but it was still there.

As for Lin Qing, she might have seen Duane sitting here alone. She was afraid that Duane was too lonely, so she ran over and chatted with Duane.

A few minutes after Duane went downstairs, the elders came down from the upstairs.

"The family banquet is about to begin. The young masters are preparing to take their seats!" The butler said.

The banquet was placed in the living room. Lin Guangchang, the old master, was naturally sitting in the upper position.

The ones closest to the old man were naturally Duane's Eldest Uncle and Second Uncle, followed by the other elders and then the juniors.

The juniors' seats were not too particular. They were mainly divided into the direct and collateral relatives. The direct and collateral families sat together, while the collateral families sat together.

Duane was also assigned to the direct seat for his descendants by the housekeeper.

Lin Qing naturally pulled Duane to sit next to her.

In the Lin Family's banquet, they ate a lot. First, they served a bunch of appetizers, then the main dish.

After three rounds of wine, the old master, Lin Guangchang, put down his chopsticks.

The entire dining table also instantly quieted down. Everyone knew that the honored tutor was about to speak.

"First, let's talk about the company's affairs. Lin Langtian's performance this year is good. Since he became the deputy general manager, the company's business has improved a lot. You are more powerful than your father. He has managed

the company for more than ten years, but the company has not improved at all. He completely takes the old foundation left by me. You have participated in the management company's development in two years and the growth is very obvious." The old master said.

"Thank you for your compliment, grandpa!" Lin Langtian stood up and bowed with a smile on his face.

Although he had also criticized his Second Uncle, his Second Uncle was still smiling. Since Lin Langtian was his son, he was naturally happy to have such a promising son.

"Langtian kid is truly powerful."

"That's right. With Nephew Langtian managing the group, the Lin Family will definitely become even more powerful in the future!"

The elders on the table also opened their mouths to praise him.

"By the way, Langtian, you are in charge of the renovation project of the village in the city recently,

right? How is the project going?" The old master asked.

"Grandpa, don't worry. Everything has gone smoothly!" Lin Langtian replied.

The old man nodded, then looked at Lin Qing and asked, "Lin Qing, how is your company doing?"

"Grandpa, the project is still under development, but it won't be long before we can make software. I believe it can work." Lin Qing got up and answered.

As soon as Lin Qing finished his words, Lin Langtian stood up.

"Lin Qing, as my cousin, I have to say that your project will definitely not succeed. At present, Treasure Island and the East Island have already been divided into the market. Many companies have tried to divide this cake these years, but who can shake it? If you continue to do this, it will be a waste of the family's money. It's better to go back to the family to do something for the family," Lin Langtian said coldly.

At the beginning, Mr. Lin donated 20 million yuan to Lin Qing and added 30 million yuan later, which was a total of 50 million yuan, which made Lin Langtian very unhappy. After all, the money was taken out of Lin's Group.

Lin's Group was powerful, but it was only in Jianye County. In the city-level, it couldn't even compare with Frank's company, so 50 million was definitely a large sum of money!

"Cousin, do you succeed or not? It's too early for you to make a decision now," Lin Qing said coldly.

Lin Langtian coldly snorted: "Humph, let's wait and see. When you fail, I want to see how you will explain it to Grandpa, how you will explain it to the Lin Family!"

"Stop arguing, sit down." Elder Master Lin waved his hand.

Upon hearing this, Lin Langtian and Lin Qing went back to their seats.

"Lin Qing has been the most excellent and the

most dazzling person in her family since childhood, so I am willing to give her the money to start a business. We will see how she will do in the future," Elder Lin said slowly.

"Thank you for your trust, grandpa." Lin Qing smiled and thanked him.

However, Lin Qing felt even more pressured. Right now, the only thing she could do was to succeed. She could not afford to fail. If she failed, she would not be able to lift her head up in the entire Lin Family.

But entrepreneurship was risky, how could there be a 100% success?

"Next, I have one more thing to announce."

Elder Lin said slowly, "I announce that my grandson, Duane, will return to the Lin family list from today on, and his identity will be my grandson in the future."

This news did not surprise everyone, because they had more or less already guessed it before.

"Duane, I will compensate you for what you owe for all these years. This time, you can stay in the Dongguang County. I will arrange for your second uncle and your cousin Lin Langtian to arrange a supervisor position for you in the company and let you start from being a supervisor," said Mr. Lin.

Then, Elder Master Lin looked at Lin Langtian and said, "Langtian, when Duane takes office in the company, as his cousin, you can teach him whatever he wants."

"Alright grandfather." Lin Langtian replied as he stood up.

Although Lin Langtian was reluctant, he had to agree to the Old Master's order. He thought in his heart that when Duane arrived at the company, he would do his best to teach Duane a lesson.

"In addition, Duane, I will give you another five million dollars. You can buy a car and something you like."

As he spoke, Elder Lin took out a card.

The butler next to him quickly took the card, then held the card with both hands and sent it to Duane.

"F*ck, I've let this kid off too easily," Lin Weiguang muttered.

Both Lin Weiguang and Lin Langtian's brothers were clearly unhappy, but this was their grandfather's decision. Of course, he did not dare to say anything.

"Master Duane, this is the card."

The butler handed the card to Duane with both hands.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 216

At this moment, all the eyes on the scene were focused on Duane.

"Duane, take it quickly," Lin Qing whispered with a smile.

Lin Yun glanced at the bank card in front of him, then stood up and said calmly, "Grandpa, I appreciate your kindness, but I will not accept the money. In addition, I am not interested in the position of director of the company."

Whoosh!

As soon as Duane finished his words, the whole table burst into an uproar.

Everyone looked at Duane in surprise.

"Did I hear that right? This is such a big gift, but this guy said he didn't want it?"

No one expected that Lin Yun would refuse such a generous gift.

All the people present were very clear that Duane was very poor. He had come to the Lin family for tuition.

Lin Wei stood up immediately, pointed at Duane, and said in a fierce tone, "Duane, you are too ungrateful! Other descendants of the Lin family have to start from the basic level after entering the company. Grandpa directly asked you to start from the management level, but you refused! You don't want it because of my respect for you!"

The second uncle, Lin Yongqiang, also said coldly, "Nephew, you're too outrageous! I see that you refused because you were not satisfied with what the old master gave you, so you want to get more benefits, don't you?"

"Second Uncle, I, Duane, have come back this time purely to celebrate Grandfather's birthday. I am not as filthy as you think!" Duane sneered.

Peng!

"How can you be so ill-mannered? How can you talk to your elders like this? Don't you know

how to respect your elders?" The second uncle pounded the table and stood up directly. His face was full of anger.

Lin Yongqiang, the second uncle, as the current general manager of Lin's Group, was in charge of the whole Lin's Group. Among the younger generation of Lin's family, who dared to talk to him like this?

Not to mention the younger generation, even in the same generation, no one dared to talk to him like this except his elder brother.

Duane narrowed his eyes and said, "Second Uncle, I only called you Second Uncle because I respect you. If I don't respect you, who do you think you are? How dare you shout in front of me. I'm sorry, you don't have the right to do so!"

As soon as Duane finished his words, the audience burst into an uproar again. Everyone looked at Duane in shock.

"Duane, you've suffered for these years, but it's really inappropriate for you to talk to uncle like

this!" Uncle said sternly and criticized him.

Aunt also said coldly, "Duane, you should pay attention to your words. You are the younger generation, and we are the elders! You are too outrageous!"

Lin Weiguang even stared at Duane fiercely. If it weren't for the fact that many elders were present and Lin Wei was so arrogant, he would have rushed to beat Duane.

...

For a while, Duane became the target of public criticism and was criticized by all the elders.

"Duane!"

Lin Qing also kept pulling the hem of Duane's clothes, hinting that Duane should stop talking.

"Okay, all of you shut up. Yongqiang, sit down too!"

The old master finally spoke.

When his uncle, Lin Yongqiang heard this, he

reluctantly sat down with dissatisfaction, but he still said in a cold voice when he did it, "He's the same as his father, a man who can't be supported by his father!"

Because of the honored tutor's words, the entire table quieted down at this moment.

The old man looked at Duane and said, "Duane, since you refused to give me five million yuan and the executive position, tell me, why did you refuse?"

"Grandpa, I have my own business now. The Lin's Group doesn't attract my attention at all. I'm not interested in the whole Lin's Group, let alone five million yuan and the executive position, let alone me," Duane said calmly.

"Crazy!"

At this moment, all the people present only felt that Duane was too arrogant.

Lin's Group, as one of the biggest groups in the establishment of the county, had a total assets of more than four hundred million yuan. It was

absolutely a giant at the first level of the county.

Even if it was in the whole Qingyang City, it was considered very good.

How dare he say such words of Lin's Group? He couldn't believe it at all.

"What a joke. The son born by the third brother has not only inherited his stubbornness, but also learned how to boast. How dare he say that the entire Lin's Group is not worthy of his attention?" The second uncle sneered.

Duane's uncle also said, "Duane, you are still studying. What kind of career can you have? Your words are too mindless."

Aunt also shook her head and said, "Yes, Duane, you make a big deal out of it."

"Uncle, maybe he really has his own career? Such as selling his own land at the university." Lin Wei sneered and said.

"Pffft!" All the juniors present covered their mouths as they burst out laughing.

Elder Master Lin also shook his head slightly.

"Duane, I'll confirm it with you again. Are you sure you don't want these things I gave you?" Elder Master Lin asked.

"I'm sure." Duane's answer was very determined.

"Alright, I respect your choice." The old tutor said.

Such a result made Lin Weiguang and others secretly happy, because in their eyes, Duane did not get any benefits, and he would still be a poor man in the future.

Because of what happened to Duane, the atmosphere of the family feast became strange.

The family feast ended in such a hurry.

At the end of the family feast, the old master ordered Lin Langtian and Lin Weiguang to take Duane, Lin Qing, and other brothers and sisters to the Jianye County, and then wait for tomorrow's birthday party.

Today was a family banquet, and the birthday party for Old Master Lin's 80th birthday would be held tomorrow.

The birthday party was held not here, but in Lin's grandfather's hometown, Lin Village.

Because it was the 80th birthday, Mr. Lin almost invited all the upper class of the whole Jianye county. There would be a very grand banquet tomorrow.

Because the old man asked Lin Weiguang and Lin Langtian to take them to Jianye County, the younger generation all came to the gate of the villa at this time.

Originally, Duane did not want to go, but Lin Qing pulled Duane and said that he would accompany her. If Duane did not go, it meant that he looked down upon her.

Since Lin Qing had said so much, Duane had to agree.

Duane knew that the reason why Lin Qing took Duane and the others was to ease the stiff

relationship between them and Duane.

At the gate of the villa.

"Boy, you just attended the family banquet. You're so arrogant. How dare you talk to my father like that? If my grandfather wasn't here, I would definitely beat you!" Lin Wei stared at Duane arrogantly.

"With your strong body, it's hard to say who will be beaten." Duane sneered.

Lin Wei looked like a weak kidney, but his body was drained by alcohol and women at first sight. If he really fought with him, Duane could guarantee that he would be the one who would suffer losses.

When Lin Wei heard this, anger instantly flashed in his eyes.

"Damn it, I think you're asking for a beating!"

"Great Light!"

Lin Langtian stopped him and said, "Weiguang, you don't have to bicker with a fool."

"Hey hey, brother, you're right!" Lin Weiguang grinned.

Lin Langtian then looked at Duane and disdainfully said, "Duane, cousin, you are really stupid. Grandpa gave you money and status, but you don't want it. You, a person who doesn't know good from bad, are destined to be poor for a lifetime. If you go out in the future, don't say that you are a member of our Lin family, so as not to lose our Lin family."

"That's right! Don't disgrace the Lin family!" Lin Wei echoed loudly.

Duane smiled disdainfully and said, "Lin Langtian, Lin Weiguang, your future is also in the founding county. My future is to conquer the entire southeast business world, and even the entire China business world. We are not on the same channel and have no common topics."

"What? Conquer the whole business world of Hua Country? Haha!"

Lin Weiguang and the brothers and sisters

present all laughed out loud.

Lin Langtian also shook his head and sneered. His eyes were full of disdain.

Only Lin Qing went forward and patted Duane on the shoulder.

"Duane, having a dream is a good thing. I support you!"

Lin Qing said this in order to help Duane resolve the embarrassment.

"Alright, let's not waste any more time on this boastful brat. Let's talk about going out to play." Lin Langtian said.

"There is a new shooting club in Jianye County recently. Where are we going to play? It's a real gun!" Lin Weiguang jumped out and said.

"Fire Club? A real gun?"

When everyone heard this, they were all very interested.

In particular, boys had a certain passion for

firearms. They wanted to carry a real gun and enjoy it with live ammunition. How wonderful it would be!

"I heard that this shooting club is opened by a retired colonel. It is mainly because of his interest that he invested 30 million! The membership test is very strict. If it is not open to the public, ordinary people are not qualified to enter at all." Zhou Bang, the aunt's son, said.

"Oh, I see. None of us has the right to be a member." The crowd started to talk.

As the juniors of the Lin family, it was impossible for them to be qualified to be a member of the shooting club.

"My brother helped me get my membership. Brother, can you think of a way?" Lin Weiguang looked at Lin Langtian.

"It's alright, I have some relationship with that boss. I will bring everyone in." Lin Langtian slowly said.

As the vice president of Lin's Group, and the heir of Lin's Group in the future, Lin Langtian's

relationship in the founding of the industry was naturally too stiff.

"Long live big brother Lin Langtian!"

The people all began to cheer happily.

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 217

"My brother is so amazing!" Lin Wei had to flatter him.

A smile appeared at the corner of Lin Langtian's mouth. He was naturally very pleased with everyone's cheers.

"Let's get on the car. I'll drive in the front and guide the way," Lin Langtian said.

Immediately, Lin Langtian looked at Duane, "Duane, do you have a car?"

The people present were all from the Lin family. Even if it was from a collateral family, a BMW Audi of hundreds of thousands of dollars or something like that, it could still be used.

Lin Wei drove a Maserati whose price was nearly two million yuan, while Lin Langtian drove a red Ferrari whose price was more than three million yuan.

"Duane, you look down on our Lin family's

small business. This shows that you are very powerful and rich, right? Your cars are definitely more powerful than ours, aren't they?" Lin Wei sneered.

"In terms of price, my car is indeed more expensive than yours." Duane said lightly.

"Really? Where are you? Take it out and let's see!" Lin Wei coaxed him.

"My car is not here now." Duane said.

Duane came here for Lamborghini.

However, John went to the Little Liang Mountain to search for gold, so he really wasn't here.

"Not here? Haha, you're really clumsy. Do you think we're stupid enough to believe your nonsense?" Lin Wei sneered.

The younger generation of the Lin family on the side also sneered. Obviously, no one believed Duane's words.

"I'm just telling the truth. It's up to you whether

you believe me or not." Duane was neither humble nor pushy.

"Hey, don't pretend. Don't pretend to be a big-tailed wolf!" Lin Wei said disdainfully.

"Well, let's cut the crap." Lin Qing went forward to mediate the dispute.

"Duane, take my car." Lin Qing turned to Duane and said.

In this way, Duane got on Lin Qing's car and went to the shooting club led by Lin Langtian.

Inside the car.

"Duane, your grandpa gave you that money, and you should take it. What do you say?"

...

The Zhenfa Hui Club in Jianye County!

After they arrived at the club, as soon as Lin Langtian took out the membership card, the manager of the club came to receive them in person.

"Everyone, our club will charge 8000 yuan per person. Each person will be equipped with a special coach to guide and shoot. The special requirements are that you must pay a prize for each time." The manager introduced while leading everyone.

"As for the money, I'm completely in charge." Lin Langtian said.

"Wow, that's great!"

Everyone was happy. They were all juniors, so it was normal for them to spend so much in a month. It was not a small amount for them to spend tens of thousands yuan at a time. Of course, they were happy to be paid by Lin Langtian.

Soon, they arrived at the shooting range.

The shooting range was decorated very brightly, and the style was very clear. Obviously, they spent a lot of money.

All the people were also assigned to their shooting chiefs.

These Lin family's younger generation had never played real gun, so they were naturally very interested in it and ran to the shooting position.

After the coach explained the matters and instructions to them, they began to shoot at the target one after another.

The entry-level gun of the shooting range was naturally a gun. Advanced players could play with submachine guns, rifles, sniper rifles and so on, but they needed to pay another price.

But he was an advanced player. For the new players present, it would be good enough if they could hold the most ordinary pistol.

"Bang bang bang!"

Gunshots rang out in the shooting field. Everyone seemed to be very happy. As for the shooting skills, it was completely up to fate. It was luck that enabled one to hit the target. It was normal that one could not hit the target.

Of course, what they wanted was to be happy, and whether or not they hit the target was

secondary.

"Duane, I also want to try. Can you come with me?" Lin Qing turned to Duane and said.

Although Lin Qing was a girl, she was a strong woman. Of course, she wanted to have a try.

"Of course it won't be a problem, Sister Qing." Duane smiled.

Therefore, Duane followed Lin Qing to the shooting position.

After the coach finished explaining to Lin Qing, Lin Qing started shooting.

"Bang bang bang!"

He shot three times in a row, but all of them missed the target.

After three shots, Lin Qing put down the gun and looked at Duane with a red face.

"Duane, my heart is pounding now. I didn't expect that I didn't hit you with one shot," Lin Qing said with a smile.

Lin Qing smiled beautifully.

"It's very normal. After all, you haven't played before. You can hit it by practicing more." Duane said with a smile.

Duane had been practicing his marksmanship before. Under John's guidance, he had practiced for an entire day. He had collected hundreds of bullets from Grandpa Wan's house, and now there were only seven bullets left.

In the beginning, Duane also failed to hit the target, but after practicing for hundreds of rounds, Duane's accuracy within 50 meters with his pistol was almost accurate.

As for the farther, the accuracy was lower. After all, the effective range of an ordinary pistol was not far.

At that time, John praised Duane's talent in shooting. He had only practiced a few hundred bullets, but he could practice so accurately.

Later, Duane shot several times in actual combat, and the accuracy was indeed very high.

"I'll try again!"

Lin Qing conducted another round of shooting. He had shot seven bullets in total, with one shot hitting the target. As for whether it was relying on luck or not, no one knew.

After the first round of firing.

"Duane, come and try. It's a live shoot. You boys will definitely like it." Lin Qing said with a smile.

"Forget it, I won't try." Duane waved his hand.

Duane was also assigned as a coach.

"Sir, let's have a try," said the coach.

"No need." Duane still waved his hand.

If it had not been for Lin Qing who took Duane here, Duane would not have come here at all.

Moreover, Duane's marksmanship had been practiced for a long time, so he would not think about people like them. People who had never used real guns were very novel.

"Sir, this is an ordinary pistol. As long as you do as I say, there will definitely be no danger. You see, girls can finish it. Some members dare not to do it at first, but after trying, they can succeed in shooting," the coach said.

In the eyes of the coach, he felt that Duane might be afraid, so he did not dare to try.

"I really don't need it." Duane shook his head.

"Alright, then, I'll go with you, sir."

The coach said no more, but his eyes flashed with disdain.

They were all veterans who had male courage. They looked down on these people who didn't even dare to touch guns.

At this time, the leader, Lin Langtian, walked over.

"Sister Lin Qing, how is it? Are you enjoying yourself?" Lin Langtian asked.

"Not bad. I've got ten rounds in the U.S.A, and one round in the last round," Lin Qing said.

"Among the girls, you are considered pretty good." Lin Langtian chuckled as he said.

Immediately after, Lin Langtian looked at Duane and said, "Duane, what about you? Grandpa told me to take you to the best of your abilities, so I still have to care about you so as not to tell grandpa that I've failed my duty."

"President Lin, he didn't shoot," the coach said.

"Oh? Duane, why don't you give it a try? You can't be... afraid. Even a girl dares to do it, yet you don't? Aren't you ridiculous?" Lin Langtian smiled as his eyes were filled with contempt.

"Lin Langtian, Duane may be a little tired. If he doesn't want to force him, don't force him." Lin Qing spoke for Duane.

"If you don't dare, then so be it. If you are tired of such an excuse, isn't it too laughable?" Lin Langtian sneered as he said.

"Lin Langtian, since you have already said this, let's have a competition." A smile appeared at the

corner of Duane's mouth.

"Competing? What do you want to compete with me?" Lin Langtian looked at Duane.

"Of course, it's a competition of shooting. Ten rounds per person. Whoever counts will win. Don't say that you don't dare!" Duane said indifferently.

Lin Langtian and his younger brother, Lin Weiguang, had been targeting Duane. Duane was not a person without a temper. Since he, Lin Langtian, had said so much, how could Duane continue to give in?

"What did you say? You... you said that you want to compete shooting with me? Are you kidding?" Lin Langtian looked at Lin Yun.

"Do you think I'm kidding? You only need to answer me. Do you dare or not?" Duane showed a smile.

"Haha, why wouldn't I dare!" Lin Langtian laughed heartily.

As a member of the Lin Family, Lin Langtian

was naturally able to touch his spear more than once. He believed that among the younger generation members of the Lin Family, his spear skills were definitely the best.

In Lin Langtian's eyes, Duane was just a poor college student abandoned by his family. How could he have touched a gun?

If Duane wanted to compete with him, what was the difference between being killed and being killed?

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 218

Even Duane's coach could not stand it anymore. He said, "Mr. Duane, generally speaking, it is difficult for ordinary people who have never been to gun before to control the first shot. After all, this is a real gun, not a toy gun. And Mr. Lin Langtian, is a member of our real gun club. You compete with him..."

Although the coach did not finish his words, his meaning was very clear.

"Duane, don't show off your courage for a moment. He is a member here, and you have never played a real gun before." Lin Qing also pulled Duane.

"I think that I should be a little stronger than him." Duane smiled.

"Stronger than me? Haha, since you insist on challenging me, if I, Lin Langtian, do not accept your challenge, wouldn't that be a joke?" Lin Langtian chuckled as he said.

Lin Langtian originally wanted to find an opportunity to teach Duane a lesson. He did not expect that Duane actually took the initiative to run into the gun. Wasn't it good?

The confrontation between the two people naturally attracted the attention of the Lin's disciples next to them.

"Puff, Duane dares to challenge brother Langtian? Is he stupid?"

"A young master, who has never even touched a spear, actually dares to challenge brother Langtian. He is really overestimating himself."

The Lins' disciples laughed with their hands covering their mouths.

Even the coach next to him felt that Duane was overestimating himself.

"Duane, since it's a competition, it's boring to compete on a dry list. We should add some wagers on it, right?" Lin Langtian said.

"What kind of bet do you want?" Duane asked

with a smile.

"It's not a problem for me to take out my Ferrari to block it, but the problem is that you are poor. What can you take out? Right?" Lin Langtian said with a playful smile.

"If I lose, I, Duane, will no longer step into the Lin family for half a step. What do you think?" Duane said indifferently.

"Alright! I am not forcing you. This is your own request. Big fellow, you should be my witness!" Lin Langtian smiled as he said.

"No problem, we can testify!"

The Lins disciples jeered one after another.

"That's settled then. If I lose, I will give you my Ferrari. If you lose, then screw off from the Lin Family. In the future, you are not allowed to take even half a step into the Lin Family!" Lin Langtian chuckled as he said.

"Duane, you... you really shouldn't have sat down like this, alas..."

Seeing that Duane had made such a bet, Lin Qing could only shake her head and sigh. She also tried to persuade Duane, but it was useless.

"Sister Qing, don't worry, I will win him." Duane showed a confident smile.

Soon, Duane and Lin Langtian came to the shooting position.

A dozen juniors of the Lin family naturally all gathered around to watch the scene of bustle.

Even some other members of the club also came over to watch the fun when they heard that Lin Langtian bet with a three million Ferrari.

In a county like Jianye County, the three-million-yuan bet was absolutely amazing.

"Lin Langtian is pretty skilled. I heard that his opponent is young master Qi from the Lin Family. He is so poor that he must have never been hit by a spear."

"He's just a guy who has never touched a gun. Compared to Lin Langtian, there's no doubt about

it."

The members who came to watch the bustle all began to talk about it.

In the field.

"Mr. Duane, considering that you may not have used a real gun, let me explain to you first. What you need to pay attention to and get the essentials of the use of a real gun," the coach said to Duane.

"No need." Duane waved his hand.

"Are... Are you sure there's no need?" the coach asked in surprise.

"I'm sure." Duane nodded.

Hearing this, the coach stepped back.

"Duane, you really want to make a fool of yourself. You don't even want to listen to the coach's explanation about how to use a real gun. Do you think that you are a genius and don't teach you how to do it?" Lin Langtian sneered.

"It's all right. I used to play with teddy guns. I

think this should be similar to a teddy gun." Duane wore a playful smile.

"What? Toy guns? Haha!"

As soon as Duane finished his words, the crowd burst into laughter.

"Haha, this kid is too funny. He had only played with a toy gun before, yet he dared to challenge Lin Langtian. You are not up to his expectations!"

"It's so funny. This guy is really a weirdo!"

After hearing Duane's words, Lin Qing didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

Lin Langtian also smiled and said: "Duane, honestly speaking, I am really insulting me by competing with you."

"Lin Langtian, cut the crap. Let's get started. I'll let you go first." Duane still had a smile on his face.

Lin Langtian didn't waste any more time talking and walked straight to the shooting position.

The shooting distance of the indoor pistol was usually about 1050 meters.

Lin Langtian chose a target position of 30 meters. This distance was already somewhat difficult for a pistol to shoot.

Of course, the benefit of indoor design was that without external factors like the wind power, external design would be affected by external factors such as the wind power, making it even more difficult.

"Brother, there are several top childes in the Dongguang County. They came here to watch the scene of bustle. No matter what, they want to win this boy!" Lin Weiguang said.

"Brother, do you think I'll lose to him?" Lin Langtian smiled confidently.

After he finished speaking, Lin Langtian directly picked up his gun and aimed it at the shooting location in front of him.

"Bang bang bang..."

In one breath, Lin Langtian fired all the ten bullets in the pistol.

"Offsight: 6 rings, 8 rings, 8 rings, 4 rings, 7 rings, 8 rings, 5 rings, 5 rings, 7 rings, 6 rings."

"A total of 64 rings!"

The results were soon reported, and Lin Langtian got a good result of No. 64 in the end.

"It's pretty!"

When Lin Wei saw this result, he immediately cheered!

"30 meters for a target, and Lin Langtian could get 64 scores. This is already a very good result in the club."

"That's right, this result, Lin Langtian should be considered to have performed exceptionally well."

The surrounding coaches all began to talk about it.

"Wow, 30 meters away. Both the spear and the spear have hit the target. Brother Lin Langtian is so awesome!"

"Brother Lin Langtian is so handsome!"

The Lins disciples cheered as well.

This was a 30-meter target position. When the Lin children had shot before, they used a 10-meter target position, but it was difficult for them to hit the target.

Therefore, when they saw Lin Langtian's result, they were still amazed.

"Not bad!" Lin Langtian also smiled with satisfaction.

Usually, when Lin Langtian shot at targets 30 meters away, he could only hit around 50 rings. This time round, he hit 64 rings, which was indeed a very common performance!

"It's your turn!" Lin Langtian looked at Duane.

Duane didn't say anything. He went straight to the shooting position and the coach helped with

the bullet.

"This guy hasn't even used a gun. At a distance of 30 meters, he can hit the target one or two times. He's really something!"

All the onlookers were not optimistic about Duane's performance.

The brother Lin Langtian and brother Lin Weiguang also looked at Duane with a playful smile.

Although Duane hadn't started yet, they were sure to win.

"Sir, you can start now!"

The coach installed the bullets and put the gun in front of Duane.

Duane first looked at the target position in front of him, and then directly picked up the pistol in front of him.

He raised his gun and aimed!

"Hmm? His movements are so standard!"

The few coaches next to him were shocked by Duane's posture of holding the gun, because Duane's posture was no less standard than that of a soldier!

"Bang bang bang..."

Gunshots rang out. Duane fired all the ten bullets at once.

"Offsight: 9 rings, 10 rings, 10 rings, 10 rings, 10 rings, 9 rings, 10 rings, 9 rings, 9 rings, 9 rings, 10 rings, 10 rings!"

"Nine hundred and ninety-nine rings!"

When the result of No. 96 was reported, the whole shooting field fell into a dead silence. It was so quiet that you could clearly hear it when a needle fell to the ground.

30 meters, ninety-nine rings!

Oh my god, this result was enough to break the record in the 30-meter pistol design of this club member!

This result was many times stronger than Lin

Langtian's!

At this moment, everyone looked at Duane without any consideration.

Before Duane entered the field, everyone thought that Duane was bronze. As a result, after shooting, everyone found that Duane was actually a king...

At this moment, there was no need for any unnecessary words.

Because Duane had already used reality and results to slap everyone's face!

"Here's the gun." Duane handed the gun to the coach.

The coach swallowed his saliva and then took the gun with both hands respectfully. Previously when everyone was playing with the gun, he let Duane play with it, but Duane refused. At that time, he still thought that Duane was timid and timid. But now he knew the truth...

As a veteran, the coach only respected people

with real ability. Duane's performance was enough to win his respect.

Then, Duane walked to Lin Langtian.

"Lin Langtian, you lost." Duane said lightly.

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 219

"You... How can you be so powerful!" Lin Langtian's face was livid, and his voice became sharp.

"You are too useless. To be honest, compared with you, I am insulting you." Duane said indifferently.

"You... "

The muscles on Lin Langtian's face twitched, and his face turned extremely pale.

"Since I won, then we'll honor the bet. I think you're a dignified Lin Langtian, so you won't go back on your word." Duane reached out his hand.

Upon hearing this, Lin Langtian could only grit his teeth and take out the key to his Ferrari.

This was Ferrari whose price was more than three million dollars!

For Lin Langtian, this was definitely not a small number. Losing to Duane, he was bleeding in his

heart.

He dared to gamble with a Ferrari because he thought he was sure to win.

"I, Lin Langtian, certainly won't go back on my word. Take it!"

Lin Langtian gritted his teeth and said these words. Then he handed the car keys to Duane.

After all, there were so many people watching. For the sake of his reputation, Lin Langtian could not refuse even if he wanted to.

Duane took the car key and slightly raised the corners of his mouth. Then he turned around and walked to Lin Qing.

"Sister Qing, I didn't let you down, did I?" Duane said with a smile.

"No! No! It seems that I misunderstood you and underestimated you before. I didn't expect you to have this ability. I was really worried about you just now." Lin Qing showed an embarrassed smile.

"For the sake of the fact that Sister Qing asked

you to worry about me, I will give this car to you. In the future, you will go out to negotiate and cooperate with others. Without a good car, you will be despised by the partners."

Duane handed the car keys to Lin Qing with a smile.

On the way here, Duane was in Lin Qing's car.

Lin Qing was driving a low-end Audi whose price was more than 300,000 yuan.

In the car, Duane asked and learned that Lin Qing invested all the money into the company. Due to the lack of funds, Duane had no extra money to buy a good car. Because she couldn't buy an Audi if she didn't go out to negotiate with them to make up for her appearance.

"How... how can I do that? You don't have a car yourself. You can keep it and drive it yourself!" Lin Qing refused at once.

"Sister Qing, I really have a car. You take it! If you don't take it, I'll be angry!"

Duane gave the car keys to Lin Qing.

"Well... all right then. Thank you, Duane. I'll keep the car for you first. After you graduate from college, I'll give it to you," Lin Qing said with a smile.

When the Lins' disciples saw this scene, they were all shocked.

"This guy is a poor man. He finally got a thing worth more than three million yuan. Is he going to give it to someone else as a gift? Isn't he too generous?"

"Yeah, how could a poor boy be so generous? It's incredible!"

Everyone was confused. It didn't seem like a poor boy's style at all.

Even Lin Langtian and Lin Weiguang were very shocked. Even they were not so generous as to give people a luxury car worth more than three million yuan at will.

At this time, the manager of the club came in

with a strong man with flattop haircut.

Lin Langtian's eyes lit up. Soon after, he hurriedly greeted them with a smile.

"Brother Yu, why are you here!" Lin Langtian said respectfully.

The man with the flattop haircut was called Yang Boyu, and he was the owner of this club.

"Lin Langtian, I heard that there is a younger generation in your Lin Family who has achieved a good result in the 96th ring. I want to come and get to know each other." Yang Boyu said.

"Good, good, good!" Lin Langtian kept nodding his head.

Immediately after, Lin Langtian turned his head to look at Duane.

"Duane, come here quickly. Brother Yu wants to know you!" Lin Langtian said in a commanding tone.

Duane frowned slightly, but still came over.

"Hello, my name is Duane." Duane simply said.

Yang Boyu looked at Duane with a smile on his face and said, "Little brother, you've done a good job in the 96th ring. You're so good at shooting. Where did you learn it?"

Duane looked at Yang Boyu from head to toe. He was about 30 years old and had the aura of a soldier.

Duane remembered that before Lin Langtian came here, he had told everyone that the boss of this club was a retired colonel, who should be Yang Boyu.

"I didn't learn much. Maybe I have a good gift," Duane replied casually.

After that, Duane turned to look at Lin Qing.

"Sister Qing, didn't you just say that you wanted to try? I'll teach you how to practice. What do you think?" Lin Qing said with a smile.

"Okay!" Lin Qing happily agreed.

Therefore, Duane turned around and walked

directly to the shooting table with Lin Qing.

After Duane and Lin Qing turned and left, the atmosphere instantly became awkward.

"F*ck, this is Yang Boyu! Duane didn't even give Yang Boyu face?"

Lin Langtian's expression turned extremely ugly. If Duane did not give him face, it would be fine. At the very least, this was a matter of the Lin Family.

However, if Duane did not give Yang Boyu face, things would be different!

When Yang Boyu saw Duane leave after giving him a perfunctory reply, Yang Boyu's face darkened completely.

"Lin Langtian, is this Duane your Lin disciple?" Yang Boyu asked with a stern face.

"This... he..."

Cold sweat broke out on Lin Langtian's forehead and he did not know how to explain it.

"You're really something. You're putting on airs in front of me!" Yang Boyu said with a straight face.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yang Boyu turned around and walked out.

"Brother Yu, listen to my explanation!" Lin Langtian hurriedly called out.

However, Yang Boyu didn't stop for a second and went straight out.

After seeing Yang Boyu leave, Lin Langtian's face darkened and his eyes blazed with anger.

Lin Langtian strode to the front of Duane.

"Duane! You didn't even give Yang Boyu face! Do you know how big a mistake you've made? Go apologize to Brother Yu right now!" Lin Langtian shouted angrily.

"I don't know him. Why should I give him face? As for apologizing, it's even more impossible!" Duane said indifferently.

"Humph! We'll see! I'll make you pay for this!"

After saying this, Lin Langtian turned around and hurried to the outside.

"Kid, you're in big trouble!" After saying this, Lin Wei also turned around and walked outside.

When the Lins' disciples saw this, they all followed him.

After all, Lin Langtian and Lin Weiguang had left. There was no point for them to stay here.

After they left.

Lin Qing covered his mouth and said with a smile, "Duane, even grandpa has to be polite to Yang Boyu, not to mention Lin Langtian. Only you dare to refuse Yang Boyu's respect."

"Isn't this Yang Boyu a retired military colonel? What's so special about him?" Duane asked curiously.

"Yang Boyu, the Yang Family's descendant in the provincial capital, Yang Boyu's father, is a senior colonel in the military. I heard that the title of general is about to be mentioned. Do you think this

Yang Boyu has a big background?" Lin Qing said.

"Oh? In that case, his background is really strong." Duane nodded and said.

"I heard that Yang Boyu was forced to retire because he made a mistake and went to Jianye County to recuperate, waiting to be reborn. But after all, his father's background is there," Lin Qing said.

"No wonder Lin Langtian is so respectful to him." Duane nodded in realization.

Then, Duane changed the topic and said, "Okay, stop talking. I will teach you to shoot and concentrate on it."

...

On the other side.

After Yang Boyu returned to his office.

"Duane? Why do I seem to have heard of this name before?" Yang Boyu murmured.

Then, Yang Boyu looked up and said, "Go,

check this Duane immediately!"

"Okay, Brother Yu!" The manager nodded.

About ten minutes later, the manager hurried back to the office.

"Brother Yu, the identity of this Duane is really unusual. On the surface, he seems to be abandoned by the Lin family, but in fact, he is the chairman of the Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. In addition, he is the biological grandson of Elder Liu," the manager said.

"Liu... Old Chairman Liu's grandson?" Yang Boyu was shocked.

"No wonder he didn't take me seriously when he saw me. It turns out that he has such a profound background!" Yang Boyu murmured.

Yang Boyu knew very well that Chairman Liu was not only the head of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, but also the richest man in the three southwestern provinces. There was a terrifying patron behind Chairman Liu!

That backer, even if Yang Boyu's father saw him, would still suck up to him!

Yang Boyu's father had always wanted to get close to the person behind the Liu family's grandfather.

That included Yang Boyu himself. If he wanted to come back to life, he most likely would have to rely on Old Chairman Liu and the people behind him to help.

"Is he still at our club? Let's hurry over. I'll go over and apologize to him!" Yang Boyu quickly stood up.

Chapter 220

Yang Boyu was well aware that he might be able to build a relationship with the Liu's grandfather through Duane, which was of great importance!

"Brother Yu, he left five minutes ago." The manager said.

...

At nightfall, in the Lin's Villa.

The villa was ablaze with lights.

Everyone was sitting at the table.

"Lin Langtian, I heard that you went to the real gun club today. How is it going?" Elder Lin asked.

"Grandpa, I have something to report to you today." Lin Langtian stood up with a serious look on his face.

"Oh? What's the matter?" Elder Master Lin's face was full of curiosity.

"I will go to the real gun club every week to practice my gun. My purpose is to make friends with Yang Boyu for the Lin family. Grandpa, you know about this, everyone knows about it," Lin Langtian said.

"That's right!"

Elder Lin and the elders present all nodded.

"But ..."

Lin Langtian suddenly pointed at Duane, and then fiercely said, "He, Duane, ruined everything! Yang Boyu knew that he had a good result of ninety-nine rings, so he wanted to know him. As a result, he was extremely arrogant and rejected Yang Boyu's face, causing Yang Boyu to interrogate me on the spot and ask why our Lin family was so arrogant!"

"What is it?"

The elders present were all shocked.

Lin Langtian said in a cold voice, "Yang Boyu is not just angry with him, Duane, but the entire Lin

Family! He is so arrogant that he wants to make us pay the price!"

Peng!

"Duane, you are too arrogant!"

Uncle banged the table and stood up, his face full of anger.

Eldest Uncle's face had also turned completely gloomy.

There were also Lin Mimsy's Second Aunt, her Eldest Aunt, and her aunt. All of them looked terrible.

They all knew what the background of Yang Boyu was. They were also very clear about how important it was to make friends with Yang Boyu!

Lin Langtian continued, "That's not all. I scolded him and told him to apologize to Yang Boyu. Not only did he not listen to me, he even reprimanded me. He's outrageous!"

"That's absurd! It's absurd! Duane, apologize to your Brother Lin Langtian immediately!" Aunt

stood up and scolded him.

"Duane, why did you make such a big trouble as soon as you came back? It's so absurd!" Little aunt also said.

For a time, Duane was condemned by a thousand people.

Duane slowly stood up.

Seeing this, everyone became quiet.

"I'm sorry, everyone. I don't think there's anything wrong with him. He's just Yang Boyu. He may be very powerful for you, but for me, Lin Yun, he's not qualified for me to be humble to him. Even if I'm humble, it should be him to me," Duane said casually.

"What? Yang Boyu lowered his voice to you? Duane, I think you're really out of your mind!" Lin Weiguang scolded.

"Lin Weiguang, who do you think you are? Are you qualified to shout at me here?" Duane squinted his eyes and said.

"Duane! What are you talking about? It's your fault now. I think you really have no one to take care of!" His uncle scolded him harshly.

"You're right, Duane. You don't know the rules and etiquette!"

Her aunt-in-law and aunt-in-law all agreed.

Eldest Uncle also slowly stood up.

"Duane, you really made a big mistake in this matter. I can't stand it anymore. You still don't understand that favors are important. You are really stupid!" The eldest uncle said in a cold voice.

"Eldest Uncle, of course I know about favors. However, in terms of friendship, amongst the Three Great Provinces in the Southwest, only others would be able to make friends with me." Said Duane indifferently.

"You... How can you even say such shameless words?" Eldest Uncle was so angry that his face turned purple.

Second Uncle joined in again and said, "Old

Master, you wanted to let Duane return to the Lin family at the beginning. At that time, I told him not to let him come back, otherwise, he could only cause trouble for us. On the first day, he made such a big trouble for us! What can we do in the future? He will never stay in the Lin family!"

"Yeah, what will happen to him like this in the future?"

The elders present all echoed his view.

When Lin Langtian and Lin Weiguang saw Duane being criticized by the whole family, they naturally felt happy in their hearts. This was the result of Duane's fight with us!

"Everyone, it's not what you think."

Lin Qing suddenly stood up. Seeing Duane being targeted by so many people, she couldn't stand it anymore. She felt sorry for Duane.

"Lin Qing, you're already at this stage, why are you still speaking up for him?" Second Uncle said coldly.

"Lin Qing, sit down!" Uncle reprimanded in a cold tone. After all, Lin Qing was his daughter.

"That's enough! All of you, shut up!"

Elder Master Lin smacked his fist on the table.

In an instant, the entire table fell silent.

"Everyone, save your breath. A favor is naturally important, but one has to rely on one's own ability. How would it be inappropriate for a mere Yang Boyu to mess up with the Lin family? We're all one family, do you understand?" Grandfather Lin chided.

Everyone's heads were lowered, and they were silent.

Mr. Lin then looked at Duane.

"Duane, in any case, you did something wrong."

Elder Lin shook his head with disappointment in his eyes.

Today in the daytime, when Mr. Lin just saw

Duane, he felt that Duane's whole temperament was different from before. He thought that Duane should be different from before, he should be a potential stock.

But now it seemed that he had misjudged it...

"Okay, let's go. Tomorrow is my 80th birthday party, and I don't want to cause any unpleasantness! Don't mention it again! Everyone, prepare to go back to Lin Village early tomorrow morning!" Elder Lin ordered.

Second Uncle originally wanted to continue to attack Duane and force Duane out of the Lin family.

However, since the old master had said so much, he could not say more. But he felt very uncomfortable in his heart. He thought that the old master was too partial to Duane. How could he not deal with Duane for such a big thing?

After the banquet, Duane called John. He said that John was still in the mountain and would come back tomorrow to report to Duane in person.

...

Early the next morning, everyone set off for Lin Village.

The Lin Village was Mr. Lin's hometown. It was about an hour's drive to Jianye County.

This year, it was Mr. Lin's 80th birthday, so it was different from last year's birthday party. Mr. Lin chose the place of birthday party in his hometown.

The house in the Lin family's hometown was, of course, very magnificent.

In the courtyard of the Lin family.

At this moment, the elders were gathered in the hall.

Duane, who was a junior, sat outside the hall because of his lack of qualifications.

Only Lin Langtian, who had become the deputy general manager of Lin's Group, was the only one in the hall.

This was also an acknowledgement of Lin Langtian's status. His status was not something

that these younger generation could compare with.

Outside the hall.

"It is said that all the big shots in the entire Dongguangany County will come here today. We may see some big shots today!" The juniors were all talking about it.

"With the influence of my father and my grandfather, who dares not come to the business of the building-business county? As for the business of the building-business county, with my uncle, there are definitely a lot of people coming." Lin Wei said proudly.

"That's right. Eldest Uncle and Second Uncle are indeed powerful!" The juniors all echoed.

Lin Wei looked at Duane.

"Duane, what about you? Your father is the third son in the family. Since he is dead, you are the representative of your family. How many people can you invite?" Lin Weiguang said with a smile.

"It's enough for me to come alone. My identity

is more than that of all the people you have invited," Duane said lightly.

"Haha, you can't invite anyone, but you're still so stubborn here. And you're even more powerful than everyone else? Why don't you go back on your words?" Lin Weiguang laughed.

Other members of the younger generation of the Lin family were also amused.

Duane smiled coldly and said no more.

"By the way, Duane, grandpa's birthday party, you didn't prepare gifts, did you? I think you are poor. Even if you want to prepare gifts, I am afraid you can't prepare anything good, right?" Lin Wei said with a smile.

"Don't worry, it will definitely not be worse than yours!" Duane said coldly.

"Haha, then I'll wait and see." Lin Wei laughed.

At the courtyard door of the Lin family's residence.

"Various Food Company in Kangzhen County,

Dinesh, a whitening factory in Kangzhuang County.
Boss Jiang is here!"

As the sound of the door rose, several men in suits came in.

"Tut, tut, tut, the boss of Kangzhen County has come." The juniors were all discussing.

"He's invited by my dad!" Lin Wei said triumphantly.

Sure enough, Lin Weiguang's father, Duane's second uncle, greeted him as the host.

"Dinesh, Boss Jiang! It's been a long way. Sorry for making you all tired." The 2nd Uncle welcomed them with a smile.

"What are you talking about, President Lin? It's Elder Lin's 80th birthday. How can we not come?" The two bosses responded.

"You two come with me."

Second Uncle led them into the hall and went to congratulate Old Master Lin on his birthday.

After that, the bosses from all sides came in large numbers.

"I'm Mr. Zhang of the Chuang Ye Enterprise Media Corporation!"

"Boss Gao from Lingguang Dining Company of Jianye County!"

"Jianye County..."

...

For a moment, the entire Lin's courtyard was filled with people, and the courtyard was full of people.

Most of the guests who came were invited by their oldest uncles, second uncles, first aunts, and second aunts. There were all sorts of people from all walks of life. All of them had extraordinary statuses.

After all, the honored tutor didn't personally participate in the matter of inviting guests, but let his sons and daughters handle it.

Of course, all these guests were ultimately

concerned with giving face to Grandfather Lin.

"Duane, why didn't your family invite any guests?" Lin Weiguang said with a smile.

"Brother Guang, this boy is an abandoned poor man. Who can he invite? Can he invite his poor classmates?" Lin Zheng said with a smile.

"Haha." The juniors roared with laughter.

Lin Wei asked this on purpose. Obviously, he wanted to laugh at Duane!

"President Li of Guanghua Food Company in Qing City, here we are!"

At this moment, a loud voice suddenly came into the yard.

"The Grand HuaFood Company in Qing City? It's the leading company in the food industry of this city. Its total assets are 200 or 300 million!"

The bosses of today's company were all locals of Jianye County. Most of the companies had tens of millions of total assets. In Jianye County, there were only about three companies with a assets of

more than 100 million apart from Lin's Group!

The total assets of Guang Hua food company were almost as large as the total assets of Lin's Group. It was absolutely amazing that the food industry could have such assets!

"The Guang Hua Food Company, a company in Qingyang City. Why would he come? Who invited him?"

The elders in the hall appeared puzzled.

Most of the people they invited were the bosses of Jianye County, and a small part of them were from Kangzhen County.

As for the boss of Qingyang City, he didn't invite him at all!

Chapter 221

Second brother, were you the one who invited you?"

Everyone looks at him.

"I've heard about the reputation of Guang Hua food, but my boss and I don't know them." My uncle was confused.

"It may be because of Mr. Lin's reputation. Brother, please receive him." The eldest uncle said.

"That's right, it must be like this!"

His eldest uncle nodded, then quickly got up to welcome them outside.

Outside the hall.

"Boss Li, I came from afar. Please excuse me for not welcoming you!" The Eldest Uncle greeted Boss Li with a smile on his face.

"Who are you?" Boss Li glanced at his Second Uncle.

Following which, Boss Li bypassed his Eldest Uncle and ran straight towards Duane.

"Chairman Lin, I heard that your grandfather's 80th birthday party is going to be held today. I am here to congratulate you on your grandfather's birthday!" Boss Li said respectfully to Duane.

This scene caused the younger generation and elders of the Lin Family to look on in shock.

None of them had ever thought that this was Boss Li of the Guang Hua food company. He actually came here because of Duane?

The most important thing was that Boss Li bowed and scraped to Duane and was extremely respectful to him!

"What's wrong with you?"

"Thank you, Boss Li. My grandpa is in the living room," Duane said lightly.

"Yes yes yes, I will go and congratulate the Old Master right away!" Boss Li nodded his head and then walked towards the living room.

"He... He is Duane. How did he invite the boss of the Guang Hua Rice Company?" A junior murmured.

"An accident! This is definitely an accident!" Lin Wei gritted his teeth and said.

Inside the main hall.

"Master Lin, I wish you good luck in the East Sea and live a better life than in the South Mountain. Here is Xiaoli's birthday gift for you."

Boss Li opened a box and what greeted everyone's eyes was a piece of jade.

"This piece of jade should be worth around a million!" The wise aunt said.

"Yes, I bought it for 1. most of the money. I'm here to show my respect to you, Mr. Lin!" Boss Li said with a smile.

"Hiss hiss!"

The elders of the Lins and Lin Langtian present were all shocked.

Most of the guests who came would give gifts of hundreds of thousands, from one to two hundred thousand, or even seven to eight hundred thousand. Unless it was a matter of great importance, no one would be able to give a birthday present of a million birthdays!

How prestigious Duane was! How could Boss Li give 1.3 million yuan to him?

However, after all, Eldest Uncle, Second Uncle, and Aunt were all experienced people, so this situation could still be stabilized.

"It's so kind of you, Boss Li." Elder Lin said with a smile.

Grandfather Lin had experienced all sorts of things. Naturally, he was able to maintain his composure.

"I won't bother Master Lin anymore."

After Boss Li paid his respects, he left the hall and headed for the guest area.

Inside the main hall.

"What's going on! Boss Li is a boss with hundreds of millions of yuan. How dare he bow to Duane!" Aunt said.

As soon as her aunt finished her words, a loud voice came from outside the door.

"President Zhang, the mining group of Qingyang City has arrived!"

His voice resounded throughout the whole courtyard!

"President Zhang, the mining group of Qingyang City? I... Did I hear that correctly? He actually came here?"

The rich and famous people in the courtyard burst into an uproar. They were so shocked by this prestige that they couldn't sit still!

Qingyang City's mining company was a big boss with a worth of one billion!

This kind of assets, not to mention being built in a small city, were absolutely at the top level in the whole Qingyang City!

"Chairman Zhang, you are so considerate. My grandfather is inside." Duane said indifferently.

"Okay, Chairman Lin."

After saying that, Chairman Zhang walked into the house.

Lin Weiguang and other juniors, who were sitting next to Duane, were all stunned at this time.

He was a big boss with a net worth of 1 billion. Not to mention the younger generation like them, even the eldest and second uncles, and even the old man Lin, they had to be treated respectfully!

As a result, he was very respectful to Duane.

Even if they wanted to break their heads, they couldn't figure out why!

"How could it be! How could it be like this!" Lin Wei gritted his teeth and his eyes were filled with disbelief.

Inside the main hall.

"Chairman Zhang, welcome!"

Eldest Uncle, Second Uncle, and the others all stood up and welcomed him with a smile.

Even though Lin Langtian was extremely shocked in his heart, he still squeezed out a smile. After all, he could not afford to offend such a person.

This kind of personage, the Lin Family usually couldn't even invite him!

Only Mr. Lin could manage to sit still.

"Old Master Lin, happy birthday. A small gift is not worthy of respect." Director Zhang presented a gift.

The gift was packaged in a box. She didn't know what was inside, but Chairman Zhang's status must be very valuable.

"Thank you, Chairman Zhang." Elder Lin replied with a smile.

There were ten thousand reasons in Elder Master Lin's mind right now, but it was inconvenient for him to ask more due to the

circumstances.

"Mr. Lin, there are still many guests, so I won't disturb you anymore." Director Zhang said with a smile.

Director Zhang, who was from the mining company in Qingyang City, also went to the guest area after he withdrew from his hall.

Inside the main hall.

"What the hell is going on!" The eldest uncle's face was serious.

"He, Duane, is just an abandoned young master. Why! Why is he able to invite such a person!" Lin Langtian was no longer able to maintain his composure.

Elder Lin looked at Duane outside, and muttered with a serious look, "It seems that all of us have underestimated Duane."

Two powerful bosses, who came here because of Duane, didn't dare to believe that this was an accident!

However, this was only the beginning!

Just then, the voice outside the door rang again.

"We've arrived at the Glimmer Group of Qingyang City, Chairman Wang!"

"Qiko City's Lin Yang Holding Group, Director Bao has arrived!"

"Qingyang City's Qing Guang Group, Director Zhou has arrived!"

...

"Qingyang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, General Manager Lobb has arrived!"

"President of the Chamber of Commerce of Qingyang City, President Yin has arrived!"

When these voices came into the courtyard, the atmosphere of the whole courtyard was ignited!

Especially when they heard the last two characters, they were all stunned.

"President Yin, what kind of figure is you?"

You're the leading player of the business community in Qingyang City!"

What kind of existence was the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? Everyone was very clear about it!

"Oh my god, the top figures in Qingyang City's business world are all here?"

"What's going on with the Lin Family! How can they invite all these powerful individuals to the scene? The Lin Family is simply too awesome!"

In the courtyard, the local bosses of Jianye County were all talking about it with their faces flushed.

Their eyes were filled with shock. They had never expected that the Lin Family would be able to hire so many powerful individuals. This kind of power was simply terrifying!

At this time, under the leadership of President Yin and Lobb, dozens of boss of the Qingyang City came in with vigorous strides, and his momentum was very scary!

The local bosses of Jianye County trembled with fear when they saw this large group of people. Their wealth and status were nothing compared to these people!

"Look, look! Chairman Yin and these bosses should... should all come here. What about the young junior in the Lin family?"

"The two previous bosses from Qingyang City were the first ones to pay their respects to the younger generation in the Lin family, right?"

"Gosh, what kind of ability does this junior of the Lin family have to be able to invite the entire Qingyang City's business community here! Even Grandfather Lin is far from capable enough to do so!"

"It seems like the Lin Family has produced a dragon!"

...

Inside the main hall.

The elders of the Lin family, when they saw

such a large group of bosses of Qingyang City coming in under the leadership of President Yin, their hearts almost jumped out of their chests.

"What the hell is going on! What's going on!" Second Uncle was trembling all over.

"They... they seem to have gone to the front of Duane!" The uncle's eyes were wide open and his face showed that he couldn't grasp the key points.

Lin Langtian held the chair with both hands, and his face was extremely pale.

"Duane, what on earth is he... What qualifications does he have to influence the entire Qing Yang World's business world!" Lin Langtian's voice trembled. It could be imagined how he felt at the moment.

Even the Grandfather Lin, who had seen countless storms and waves, couldn't sit still at this moment!

Chapter 222

Outside the hall.

President Yin and Lobb had already walked to the front of Duane with their bosses.

When the younger generation sitting next to Duane saw this group of big shots, they were so scared that they could not sit still.

Even Lin Qing's heart had already been shocked to the extreme. She suddenly found that the current Duane seemed to no longer be the Duane that she once knew.

"Chairman Lin!"

President Yin and all the bosses saluted Duane together!

Silence!

At this moment, the whole place fell into a dead silence.

All the people present stared at the young man

who was saluted by President Yin with shocked, fearful, and desperate eyes.

They couldn't imagine how horrible the young man's power was. It was enough to make the entire Qing Yang city's business world bow in front of him!

"Chairman Yin, you are so considerate."

Duane replied lightly, as if he was not facing a group of business giants, but a group of ordinary people.

It should be known that when Mr. Lin saw President Yin and others, he couldn't sit still, but Duane was able to face President Yin and others calmly.

This kind of boldness even made Grandfather Lin sigh in admiration of his own strength!

"Chairman Lin, I'll bring everyone to Old Master Lin to celebrate his birthday."

President Yin said with a smile.

After that, President Yin went to the living

room with all the other bosses.

Duane turned his head to look at these juniors beside him. They all lowered their heads and did not dare to look at Duane.

Inside the main hall.

At this time, Elder Master Lin had already stood up, walked down from his seat, and personally came forward to welcome him.

In the face of the big bosses of Qingyang City's business community and President Yin, who was highly regarded in the business community in Qingyang City, even Elder Master Lin did not dare to put on airs!

All the elders of the Lin family in the house stood up.

"President Yin, all the bosses, I have long heard of your prestige. I've seen you today. You are really extraordinary!" Mr. Lin forced a smile.

What a joke! The big boss led by Chairman Yin and Chairman Yin could not be begged by him even

if he wanted to!

"Elder Lin, you are too polite. Today, we specially come to celebrate your birthday with you. This is a thin gift from the Chamber of Commerce of Qing City!"

President Yin opened a box with a smile.

Inside the box, there was a pair of glass types of old pits, top-grade jade bracelets.

"This jade bracelet was bid for 30 million yuan five years ago when I went to Xidu to participate in the auction. This kind of top jade bracelet is rare. Today I give it to Master Lin. I wish Master Lin the happiness of the East China Sea and live as long as South Mountain!" President Yin said with a smile.

As the words came out, the elders of the Lin family in the house were all scared. How could they give tens of millions of gifts?

After all, the assets of many bosses in Jianye County were only tens of millions. After all, this was just a county.

"This... this... Chairman Yin, this is too expensive!"

Grandfather Lin didn't dare to accept such a great gift.

After all, they didn't have much friendship with Chairman Yin. And as President Yin, he should be the one to send a gift to President Yin. He should find a way to make friends with Chairman Yin.

"You are the grandfather of Chairman Duane. You can accept this great gift!" President Yin smiled and put the gift aside.

"President Yin, I... my grandson, Duane... Who on earth is he?" Elder Lin finally couldn't help feeling shocked and asked.

Mr. Lin had been listening to these people who called Duane Chairman Lin.

"Old Master, didn't Chairman Lin tell you his identity?" President Yin asked strangely.

"This..." Grandfather Lin was at a loss for words.

"Since Chairman Lin didn't tell you, I think he must have his reasons. I won't say more. If he wants to say, I will tell him." President Yin said with a smile.

"President Yin, you... Did you make a mistake? Duane, that kid, is abandoned. He is a poor college student who has no ability, he..." Lin Yongqiang couldn't help exclaiming.

After hearing this, President Yin suddenly narrowed his eyes and looked at his second uncle, Lin Yongqiang.

"Young man, your words need to go through your brain. If you are in Shangyang City, do you know how serious the consequences are?" President Yin's eyes were cold.

After his uncle felt President Yin's gaze, he only felt a chill all over his body. He could only shut up angrily and dared not say anything more.

"Elder Lin, this is our present!"

At this time, the bosses behind President Yin also came forward and presented their gifts. Their

gifts were all no less than one million yuan. Looking at those local bosses in Jianye County, they felt ashamed!

Grandfather Lin didn't dare to neglect them and thanked them one by one.

After the gift was delivered.

"Old Master Lin, there are still guests behind. We won't disturb you anymore, Old Man Chen."

After saying that, Chairman Yin took everyone out of the hall.

Inside the main hall.

Elder Lin and the elders of the Lin family looked at the presents piled up like a mountain with very strange expressions on their faces.

All the gifts of the owner of Guang Qingyang City were probably worth more than 100 million!

The Lin's Group had a total assets of about 400 million. He could buy a quarter of the Lin's Group with these gifts alone.

They knew clearly that the reason these big bosses could give such a big gift was not because of the Lin family, but because of Duane's face!

Lin Langtian still held the armrest of the chair tightly, and his whole body was shaking. "Why! What ability does he have to invite the entire Qing Yang World's business world!"

Lin Langtian believed that he was the pride of the younger generation of the Lin Family. He could not accept that Duane would be able to invite so many business companies to come!

His first uncle and second uncle suddenly thought of the words Duane said last night, "In terms of friendship, in the three southwestern provinces, only others can make friends with me, Lin Yun."

At that time, they only felt that it was a big joke.

But now, this sentence seemed to be gradually confirmed!

Second Uncle thought of the grudge between

him and Duane for a few times. He wanted to stand up and apologize to Duane, but as an elder, he couldn't bring himself to lose face.

Outside the hall.

After President Yin and a group of bosses came to the guest area, the local bosses of the Jianye County in the guest area were looking up at President Yin and the others like primary school students.

Although they were the local bosses of Jianye County, President Yin and other bosses came from Qingyang City from a long distance.

But the momentum of Chairman Yin and others seemed to be their home field!

At this moment, another voice came from outside the door.

"Zhenfa Hui Club! Yang Boyu is here!"

"Yang Boyu is here?"

The younger generation of the Lin family, as well as the elders of the Lin family in the central

him and Duane for a few times. He wanted to stand up and apologize to Duane, but as an elder, he couldn't bring himself to lose face.

Outside the hall.

After President Yin and a group of bosses came to the guest area, the local bosses of the Jianye County in the guest area were looking up at President Yin and the others like primary school students.

Although they were the local bosses of Jianye County, President Yin and other bosses came from Qingyang City from a long distance.

But the momentum of Chairman Yin and others seemed to be their home field!

At this moment, another voice came from outside the door.

"Zhenfa Hui Club! Yang Boyu is here!"

"Yang Boyu is here?"

The younger generation of the Lin family, as well as the elders of the Lin family in the central

chamber, were all astonished.

"Duane offended him yesterday. Why did he come?" The people of the Lin family were very surprised.

"For the past half year, Zhou Zhou went to Yang Boyu's club. It wasn't for nothing. Yang Boyu must have come to congratulate Grandfather on my birthday on account of his friendship with me!" Lin Langtian stood up and said.

"Since he has come, it is a good thing. Langtian, since you have a good relationship with him, you should hurry to receive him." Elder Lin hurriedly said.

Yang Boyu was different from those bosses of the Qingyang City. Yang Boyu lived in Jianye County, so it was more important for him to make friends with Yang Boyu.

His uncle also said, "That's right. No matter how powerful the big bosses in Qingyang City just now are, they are still far away in Qingyang City."

"And Yang Boyu is in our city. The red

background of his family is even more powerful than that of an ordinary business boss! My son, Lin Langtian, can make friends with him. He is much more useful than those bosses that Duane has made!"

"That's right." The eldest uncle nodded.

"Grandfather, I'll go welcome Yang Boyu right now."

A smile finally appeared on Lin Langtian's face. Duane had just been in the limelight, and now he could finally be in the limelight!

Outside the hall.

"Brother Yu, I didn't expect that you would come to support my Lin Family. I, Lin Langtian, am so lucky. Brother Yu, please come in quickly!"

Lin Langtian's face was full of smiles as he walked towards Yang Boyu.

"Lin Langtian, you might have made a mistake. I didn't come because of you. I came to support you for Young Master Duane's sake," Yang Boyu

Chapter 223

Sorry, please make way!"

Yang Boyu pushed Lin Langtian aside and walked towards Duane.

The elders in the hall were also stunned. Wasn't it said that Duane offended Yang Boyu yesterday? Last night, because of this matter, they had fiercely punished Duane.

But now, Yang Boyu came here for Duane?

"Did they make a mistake last night? Did they blame Duane?"

Outside the hall.

"Master Duane, I didn't entertain you well at the club yesterday. Please forgive me, Childe Duane!" Yang Boyu said respectfully.

Seeing that Yang Boyu was so respectful to Duane, the Lin family's hearts were once again in turmoil!

"You're welcome. I'm not a stingy person. Yesterday was just a trivial matter. I don't have to hate you." Duane answered indifferently.

Seeing Yang Boyu's expression, Lin Yun understood that Yang Boyu had already known his identity.

"Master Duane is really generous!" Yang Boyu breathed a sigh of relief after hearing Duane's words.

"Young Master Duane, I'll go in first to congratulate your grandfather on his birthday," Yang Boyu said with a smile.

Then, Yang Boyu walked into the living room.

Today's feast of Master Lin could be said to be beyond everyone's imagination.

At this moment, all the top figures of the business community in Qingyang City had gathered in the Lin family's courtyard.

Duane's influence had to be admired by every member of the Lin Family!

When everyone looked at Duane again, their eyes were full of awe.

Duane slowly stood up and prepared to enter the hall.

Now that things had developed to this point, it was time to lay the cards on the table.

After Duane stood up, he first turned to look at Lin Weiguang.

"Lin Weiguang, didn't you ask me who I can invite? I think these people who came because of me should be able to kill those who were invited by your family," Duane said indifferently.

Lin Wei Guang lowered his head. His face turned red, and he didn't dare to say a word!

Duane glanced at Lin Langtian again.

Lin Langtian's facial muscles suddenly twitched, because he could feel a kind of contempt for him from Duane's eyes!

Just as Duane stood up and was about to walk into the hall, a high-pitched voice came from

outside the door.

"Chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Zehi, here!"

When these words came out, the atmosphere of the entire courtyard instantly reached its peak!

"What? Liu... Zhizhong? The richest man in the southwest, Zehi? Are you sure?"

"Oh my god, why did Zehi come to our office to attend the family's birthday banquet?"

"Is this true? I'm not dreaming, am I?"

Everyone began to boil, and exclamations rose one after another. Many people's voices were hoarse!

Zehi, in the southwest region, was a legend. He had created the Huading business empire in the southwest region. He was a man in the business world admired and admired by countless people!

Not to mention a county or a city, even in the business world of the three southwestern provinces, Zehi's influence was almost

unparalleled!

It was already very impressive for these bosses of the business district to meet the president of Qingyang City's chambers of commerce.

As for Zehi, this was something that they didn't even dare to think about!

Not only the boss of Jianye County, but also those bosses of Qingyang City, as well as President Yin and Yang Boyu, all stood up in shock.

They had never expected that Zehi would come!

Zehi came in person.

How horrible was this!

Inside the main hall.

"Why did Zehi come! Our, our Lin family can't get along with Zehi at all." The eldest aunt said in horror.

How would the Lin Family be able to interact

with someone on Zehi's level?

"He... Why did he come? Is it also because of... Duane?" The uncle's eyes were wide open.

Except for Duane, they couldn't think of any other reason.

Pa!

When Second Uncle heard the words "Zehi", the teacup in his hand fell to the ground instantly.

He felt as if someone had poured a basin of cold water from head to toe on a sunny day. He felt numb all over!

Oh, my god, Zehi!

In their eyes, he was the god of the Southwest business!

From this moment on, he was clear that Duane was a terrifying existence that he could not look at.

When Aunt and Aunt heard the news, they were so shocked that they almost fainted!

"Hurry up! Come on! Go out with me and

welcome them in person!"

Both of Mr. Lin's hands were shaking.

The Lin Family had never heard of such a powerful figure!

Then, Elder Master Lin ran out with his eldest uncle, second uncle, and the other elders.

In the yard.

Everyone stared at the yard's entrance.

The old man thought he was dressed in a Tang suit. Surrounded by a crowd of people, he walked in with his head high and his chest out. His momentum was enough to overwhelm all the people present!

"Chairman Liu, if you want to come, you should inform me early. Our Lin family should go 5 kilometers to welcome you!" Elder Lin said excitedly.

"I came to support your birthday today for my grandson Duane's sake." Zehi said calmly.

"What did you say? Duane is... your grandson? Are you kidding?" Elder Master Lin was shocked.

"Do I look like I'm joking? Duane's mother is my biological daughter!" Zehi stood with his hands clasped behind his back.

"It's... it's like this!"

Grandfather Lin's eyes were shining with shock.

"In addition, Duane is also the future heir of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!"

"Gorgeous tripod enterprise... heiress to the Gorgeous tripod enterprise!"

When First Aunt and the others heard this, they were so shocked that they couldn't help stepping back a few steps.

Upon hearing this news, the second uncle was so shocked that he collapsed to the ground on the spot.

"It turns out... it turns out that Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and Zehi are Duane's backing!"

The uncle sat on the ground with a desperate face and muttered to himself.

The whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, in the business of the three southwestern provinces, was definitely a super warship!

Now, Elder Lin finally understood why Duane refused to give five million yuan to Duane and the seat of the company's executive.

Because compared with the heir of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, he gave her a drop in the bucket!

Lin Qing also stared at Duane's figure in a daze.

Now she finally understood why Duane had the confidence to challenge Lin Langtian and even the elders of the Lin family.

She finally understood why Lin Yun did not even blink when he gave her a three-million sports car.

"The heir of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, huh..." Lin Langtian closed his eyes, and his face

was full of despair.

He knew that Lin Xudongdongdong Group's heir would be a terrifying existence beyond his reach!

He lost to Duane in the end!

And it was a crushing defeat!

...

Old Master Lin's 80th birthday came to an unexpected end from the beginning to the end.

In order to serve the big bosses and important figures, the elders of the Lin family had lost their legs during the banquet.

Since there were so many powerful people paying a visit, of course, it would give the Lin family a lot of face.

Not to mention the Lin family, even for the entire city, to gather so many people in the business world and even let Zehi come in person was enough to be recorded in the annals of history for the whole city!

This matter could undoubtedly become a good story in the founding of the industry county, which was talked about by the people in the county.

...

In the evening, all the guests left.

In the Lin family hall.

All the members of the Lin Family gathered here.

Duane, as a junior, was arranged by Master Lin at this time. He was sitting on the same high position as Master Lin and was on equal footing with Master Lin!

However, no one in the Lin Family dared to object at all!

With Duane's current status, he was definitely qualified to sit in this position.

Duane narrowed his eyes and looked down.

Wherever Duane looked, elders such as Eldest Uncle, Second Uncle, Aunt, and Little Aunt, as well

as juniors such as Lin Langtian and Lin Weiguang, all lowered their heads and dared not look at Duane!

"Lin Langtian, Lin Weiguang, I think it's necessary for you to apologize to Duane." Elder Lin suddenly said.

After their names were called, they both stood up.

"Duane, cousin, we... we apologize to you. Here's a toast to you."

After the two of them finished speaking, they both raised their heads and drank their fill of wine.

After putting down the wine glass, Lin Langtian continued to say, "Duane, cousin, my brother and I had many conflicts with you before. We now know that we are wrong. I hope you can forgive us."

Lin Langtian, who had always thought of himself as a God's favored son, did not want to bow down to anyone. However, he knew that with Duane's current strength, he had no choice but to do so!

Otherwise, as long as Duane said one word, he and even the whole Lin's Group would be destroyed!

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 224

Duane raised his head and glanced at the two brothers. Then he smiled coldly and said, "Know your fault? You didn't know you were wrong. You were just scared to bow your head because of my current identity and background."

Hearing Duane's words, Lin Langtian and Lin Weiguang both changed their faces. It seemed that Duane was not willing to forgive them.

While playing with the glass of wine in his hand, Duane said calmly, "Second Uncle, I think you should apologize to me. What do you think?"

The corners of the eyes of the uncle, who had been called out, twitched violently.

He was an elder of Lin's Group, and the general manager of Lin's Group. It was absolutely shameful for him to apologize to Duane in front of everyone in Lin's Family.

However, when he thought of the energy that Duane now had, and saw Lin's father staring at him,

he had to stand up.

"Nephew Duane, I did treat you badly on several occasions, but it was a misunderstanding. I... I apologize to you!"

After the second uncle finished speaking, he also raised his head and drank up the white wine in his hand.

In the end, he chose to bow down and apologize to Duane.

Seeing this, Elder Master Lin tried to smooth things over, "Duane's grandson, they are after all a family. Since they have apologized, I believe that you are also a magnanimous person, so don't argue with them."

"No problem, but I have another request." Duane said.

"Oh? What request?" Elder Master Lin asked.

"I want Lin's Group to submit the renovation project of Central Village in the establishment of Sigh County to the branch company of Gorgeous

Tripod Enterprise." Duane said calmly.

Second Uncle and Lin Langtian's faces changed at Su Mo's words.

Lin Langtian quickly stood up and said: "Grandpa, the renovation project in the city is the biggest and the most profitable project this year. We have already invested in the early stage. We can't afford this project!"

Duane narrowed his eyes and looked at Lin Langtian. He said coldly, "Lin Langtian, it's your honor's turn to have a child interrupt your words. Shut up and sit down! Do you understand?"

Duane said in a scolding and commanding tone.

After hearing this, Lin Langtian's facial muscles twitched. After all, he was the outstanding man in the younger generation of Lin's Group, and the vice president of Lin's Group!

Unexpectedly, he was scolded by Duane, which made him feel humiliated. However, he could do nothing about it...

When Second Uncle saw his beloved son being reprimanded, he dared to be angry, but he didn't dare to speak.

Mr. Lin laughed dryly and then said, "Duane, grandson, I can give you this project on behalf of you. I am the chairman of Lin's Group, and I still have this right."

"Then I'll have to thank you, Grandfather." Duane smiled.

"But I'm very confused. In the eyes of your Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, how can you think well of a project in a small county? It's better for you to develop a project in the city than this project!" Elder Lin said.

Although this project was a very large and profitable project in the industry-building county.

But when it came to the first class in the city, it was not a big deal.

Here was a common county in the Southwest, whose housing price was not high, far from being comparable to that in the city. However, the cost of

development here was not much less than in the Southwest.

"Grandfather, I want this project not to make money, but to have other uses." Duane said calmly.

Duane wanted this project, naturally for the expert who had been trained in the Hunter Academy, Venomous Teeth!

"Since you said so, I will make the decision and give this project to you!" Elder Master Lin said.

"Grandpa, thank you, but I won't let Lin's Group suffer losses. There is a hundred million yuan in this card. Take it as the money for buying the project. Lin's Group can't earn a hundred million yuan at most in this project! I won't let Lin's Group suffer losses!"

As Duane spoke, he handed a bank card that had been prepared in advance to Lin Hanguang's grandfather.

Duane had previously calculated that the project of Lin's Group's development, in addition to all costs, the final purely profit was at most 70 or

80 million yuan.

Still, after all, the housing price in the county was not high, and the expense of demolition, compensation, manpower, materials and so on was not low. Making so much money was really a great project in the county.

"How can I do that? I can't accept the money! Our Lin family owes you and your father in the past. It's compensation for you to give this project to you." Elder Lin handed back the card.

"Grandpa, one thing is one thing! You must accept this sum of money." Duane pushed the card back.

"Well, I heard that Qing'er's company is short of money, so I've been making investments everywhere recently. I invest this money in the name of the two of us. What do you think?" Elder Lin said with a smile.

Elder Lin also knew that Duane had a good relationship with Lin Qing.

"That's a good idea!" Duane nodded and said.

"Haha, that's good! That's it!" Su Mo laughed and said.

Elder Lin immediately handed the bank card to the butler beside him and asked the butler to send it to Lin Qing.

"This... Grandpa, Duane, how can I be so shameless to charge such a large sum of money to you!" Lin Qing was flattered.

It was 100 million yuan! It was definitely not a small amount!

"Sister Qing, your company is nervous and needs money. Don't refuse it. If you feel embarrassed, you can share the shares with grandpa and me. Just take it as an investment for you. That's okay," Duane said.

"Then... then it's a deal. I'll give each of you a part of the company's shares!" Lin Qing said with a smile.

Lin Qing didn't refuse this time, because her company was really in a shortage of money now.

Recently, in order to pull in investment, she was very busy. Many companies thought that the online shopping market was saturated and they were not willing to invest in her project.

Even if there was a company that was convinced by her words, what she was willing to invest was only a small amount of careful investment. The investment she was willing to invest now was only 10 million!

There was already a problem with the company's funds. If she could not pull in any more funds, the project would probably be put on the shallow side.

And this one hundred million could just solve her urgent need, so she did not refuse again!

At the same time, Lin Qing also remembered the kindness of Duane and his grandfather in his heart.

Just then, Duane's phone rang.

Duane took out his mobile phone and saw that it was a call from John.

"Hey, John, have you arrived at the gate of our Lin family's courtyard? Okay, I'm coming out now!" Duane said to the phone.

After hanging up the phone.

"Grandfather, my friend has arrived at the entrance. I still have things to attend to. I'll take my leave first." Duane stood up.

The matter of John exploring the gold mine had a result. Duane was also looking forward to it, wondering what the result was.

"Grandson, you're busy now, so I won't keep you any longer! Let's see you off!" Elder Lin said.

Then, Elder Lin took all the members of the Lin family and walked Duane all the way to the gate of the courtyard.

From today onwards, the internal structure of the Lin Family had been completely changed.

Right now, in the Lin Family, with the exception of the old man, Duane's status was undoubtedly the highest, and no one could move him!

Outside the yard.

Duane's Lamborghini had stopped at the door.

Seeing Duane come out, John hurried to Duane.

"Duane, here's the car key!" John handed the car key to Duane with both hands.

"Duane, is this your car? It's cool!" Lin Qing said.

When the juniors of the Lin family heard this, they thought of the day before they went to Zhenfa Hui Club yesterday. At that time, Lin Wei just laughed at Duane's absence of a car. Duane said that he had a car, and said that his own car was better than theirs. But he was driven away by his friends.

At that time, everyone thought that Duane was bragging. But now, the facts were in front of them.

"Sister Qing, do you like it? If you like it, I will buy you a car." Duane said indifferently.

The younger generation of the Lin family

present heard Duane's words and could be said to be amazed in their hearts. This was a luxury car worth nearly ten million yuan. Duane casually said that he would give a car as a gift, as if it was a small gift instead of a thing of ten million yuan.

"It's just that I have no one else to do it!"

"No, no, no. The Ferrari you gave me is enough!" Lin Qing quickly waved his hand.

Then, Lin Qing walked to Duane.

"Duane, I see that you can live such a good life now. I am also happy for you. Cheer up!" Lin Qing smiled at Duane.

Duane grinned and said, "Sister Qing, you also work hard. I believe that you will definitely start a successful business. If there is still a shortage of funds, don't go out to beg others. If you go out to beg others, I will feel distressed. Call me when you are short of money. I will invest for you!"

When Duane didn't have money to pay his tuition fees in college, no one in the Lin family helped Duane. Only Sister Qing secretly gave

Duane money. Duane remembered this kindness!

Duane was such a person. As long as there was a favor, no matter how big the debt of gratitude was, Duane would always remember it in his heart. A favor of a drop of water should be returned with a spring!

"Duane, if you can say that, I... I will be very happy from the bottom of my heart!"

At the end of Lin Qing's words, she choked with sobs. Apparently, she was moved.

Since Lin Qing started his business, he had indeed suffered too much ridicule and grievance. She was really moved when she heard Duane's warm words.

"Don't cry, Sister Qing! I'll feel sorry for you if you cry."

Duane raised his hand and wiped Sister Qing's tears gently on her face.

Chapter 225

"Okay!" Sister Qing broke into a smile.

"Sister Qing, I'll go first. Why do you need to call me?"

After Duane finished speaking, he turned around and sat in the car. John followed him and sat in the passenger seat.

Duane rolled down the window and said to his uncle, "Second uncle, you should drive back to Jianye County. I'm waiting for the transfer contract of refurbishment project in the village."

"Alright! I'll be right back!" Second Uncle could only agree with a dry smile.

With the Lin Family's respectful farewell, he left the Lin Family's manor.

From today on, no one could shake Duane's position in the Lin family!

The car galloped towards the Jiaye County.

Inside the car.

"John, Lin's Group has promised to hand over the renovation project of the village in the city to me." Duane said with a smile.

"Duane, I also want to tell you the good news. After my one-day exploration, I have gone through most of the small Liang Mountain. I tentatively concluded that the gold mines at the foot of the small Liang Mountain should have a large reserve." John grinned and said.

"Really?" Duane's eyes lit up.

"As for how big it is, I need a professional team to do it. But there is one thing I'm sure of. It's absolutely worth exploring! It can definitely make a lot of money!" John said.

"Very good. You've just bought such a piece of news for 100,000 yuan. It's really a big deal!" Duane also showed a smile on his face.

Then Duane called his grandfather Zehi.

In this matter, Duane still needed the help of

his grandfather. Since he wanted to mine gold, he must have the qualifications of gold mines. The issuance of this qualification was very strict.

Therefore, Duane needed his grandfather's help to get this kind of qualification.

In the face of his grandfather Zehi, Duane had nothing to hide.

After the phone was connected, Duane directly explained that he found a gold mine in Jianye County, and there should be a lot of reserves. He wanted to ask his grandfather to help him get the qualification of gold mine mining.

In the phone.

"That's a good thing. Don't worry, grandson. Leave it to me. I'll help you get your aptitude within ten days." Grandpa said.

"Then thank you, grandfather. If you don't mind, I'll put the gold mine under the Huading Company. Grandpa, you'll get half of the pure profit." Duane said.

After all, his qualifications were provided by his grandfather. The money needed to invest in the construction of a gold mine should also be taken from the money his grandfather gave him.

So, how could Duane be so shameless to take all the profits?

Zehi laughed.

"Haha, Duane, I am satisfied that you have such intentions. However, the gold mine was discovered by you, so I won't give you a penny. I now have no more expectations for money. I only hope that your children can live a good life."

Liu Zhidong was very grateful for Zehi's loyalty. Duane could still think of giving him half of the money.

Zehi continued to say, "In addition, don't hang the sign of the tripod on this gold mine."

"Oh? Why?" Duane was a little confused.

"Because I think you will have a part, which is independent of the tripod and belongs to your own

industry. This is good for you." Zehi said.

Duane nodded suddenly. Duane certainly understood what his grandfather meant.

Grandpa wanted to build a business group for himself, a business empire that belonged entirely to him, or even a business empire!

"In addition, I will give you 500 million yuan to build this gold mine." Zehi said.

"Grandfather, there's no need for that. The money that you gave me last time, I still haven't used it up." Duane laughed dryly.

"The money I gave you last time was for you. This time I'm helping you invest. You keep the money that you haven't used. As my grandson, how can I not have some money?" Zehi said.

"Then... then thank you, Grandfather." Duane did not refuse again.

Duane felt embarrassed that his grandfather not only dealt with the mining qualification but also gave him 500 million yuan.

"You did a good job, which is the greatest gratitude to me." Grandpa said.

"Grandpa, don't worry! I will do a good job!" Duane said firmly.

...

An hour later, Duane arrived at Jianye County and met Lobb.

As the general manager of the Qingyang City branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Lobb had always been Duane's right-hand man in business.

At the end of today's birthday party, Duane asked Lobb to wait for him in Jianye County. He might have something to talk about.

After meeting Lobb, Duane ordered Lobb to build the county bureau of the industry county and find a way to buy the entire Liang Mountain.

Xiaoliang Mountain was originally a deserted mountain, so it was not difficult for Duane to buy this land.

After giving the order, Lobb went to do it.

Duane went to the Lin's Group, and his uncle had drawn up a transfer contract.

When Duane came out of Lin's Group, the sky was completely dark.

Duane took the contract and drove directly to the village in the city.

In the residence of the Poison-toothed.

"Venomous Teeth, do you still remember the promise they made last time?" Duane said with a smile.

"Of course I remember. If you can keep my house intact, I will follow you for the rest of my life!" said Poison Teeth.

"Then you must keep your promise," Duane said with a smile.

Duane said as he took out a contract and put it in front of Poison Teeth.

"What... What contract is this?" Poison Teeth looked confused.

"The city village renovation contract. This project is no longer a part of Lin's Group. It belongs to me now." Duane said.

"Oh? You bought this project?" Snaketooth was shocked.

"Yes, I bought it." Duane nodded.

It was true that Duane had spent 100 million yuan.

Duane continued, "You have to buy the whole project and put the project on hold. The only way is to keep your house."

"You mean... in order to protect my house, you spent a lot of money to buy all the village projects in the city?" Poison Teeth was shocked.

"Yes." Duane nodded.

Hearing this, Snaketooth couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

He had never expected that Duane would buy the whole project and the whole village in the city for him!

Poison Teeth was shocked and touched. He didn't dare to imagine that someone would be willing to pay such a high price for him!

Poisonous fangs was also enough to see how much sincerity Duane wanted to recruit him!

"Chairman Lin, you... you spent so much money for me. Is it worth it?" Poison Teeth couldn't help but say.

"I think it's worth it!" Duane smiled and nodded.

After hearing this, Poison Teeth's eyes suddenly became firm.

"Chairman Lin, based on your sincerity to me, I, Venomous Teeth, swear to follow you to the death!" Venomous Teeth suddenly stood up and said in a firm tone.

"Haha, good!" Duane laughed and patted Poison Teeth on the shoulder.

Seeing that Venomous Teeth had agreed, Duane was naturally happy. "Another valiant fighter

has been added to my team!"

John also stood up with a smile and said, "Poisonous Tooth, come with Duane. I believe you won't regret it."

"John brother, last time, I wanted to exchange pointers with you, but I didn't have a chance. Now, I don't know if I can exchange pointers with you." Poison Teeth said with a smile.

"Haha, of course there's no problem!" John laughed and stood up.

As practitioners of martial arts, they, of course, had thought of exchanging blows with experts before.

"Come on, let's go outside!" Poison Teeth also stood up.

The duo came outside the house.

"Brother John, I'm sorry to offend you!" Venomous Teeth saluted with cupped fists.

"It's fine, let's go!" John had a confident smile on his face.

"John brother, take this move!" Venomous Teeth immediately attacked.

"Bang bang bang!"

The two of them immediately began to exchange blows.

After the two exchanged twenty to thirty moves...

"Brother John, don't hold back. Show all of your strength." Venomous Tooth said.

"If that's the case, then I won't stand on ceremony." John grinned.

After saying those words, the John's attack suddenly became fierce.

Venomous Teeth immediately fell into a disadvantageous position.

After another ten moves or so.

Peng!

After being hit by the palm, Snaketooth was forced to step back.

"I lost! John brother, your skill is really amazing. I, Venomous Teeth, admire you. I hope that you can teach me a lesson in the future." Venomous Teeth gave a thumbs-up.

"Venomous Teeth, you're not weak either. It's just that you're not as experienced as I am in actual combat," John said humbly.

John had fought with Black Punch for so many years, and it was a top-tier Black Punch. Even John himself couldn't remember how many opponents John had met.

That kind of life-and-death battle allowed John to have unparalleled experience in actual combat!

To put it bluntly, John's strength was accumulated by countless actual combats!

...

Because Poison Teeth had to deal with his family's affairs, he said that it would only be a few days before he arrived in Qingyang City, so Duane naturally agreed.

When Duane came out of the Poison Teeth, he heard from Lobb that Liang Shan had already spent 5 million to purchase the total 30 years, and the contract had been signed.

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 226

Small Liang Mountain was a barren mountain. Even if they didn't sell it, it would still be desolate. If they could sell it for five million, the other party would naturally be happy.

After the news spread, the knot in Duane's heart was finally relieved.

Now that the matter of the land had been settled, Lin's grandfather would also help Duane mine the qualification.

In this way, Duane only needed to build a mine and then start mining.

Duane suddenly remembered that a saying on the Internet was very popular, "I am the one who has mine in my family." Now Duane was also the one who had mine, wasn't he? And it was a gold mine!

The next day, Duane returned to Qingyang City.

In the office on the top floor of Huading Building.

"Chairman Lin, is there really gold in Little Liang Mountain?" Lobb said with a surprised face.

Just now, Duane told Lobb about the gold at the foot of Little Liang Mountain.

"How can I lie to you?" Duane said with a smile.

"Haha, I was wondering why you asked me to buy Little Liang Mountain yesterday. At that time, I was wondering. Little Liang Mountain is only a barren mountain. Why did you want to buy it? Now I finally know why." Lobb laughed.

After a pause, Lobb quickly asked, "By the way, Chairman Lin, what is the amount of gold in Little Liang Mountain?"

Duane shrugged helplessly and said, "I'm not an immortal, either. I certainly don't know the exact amount of reserve. Please contact an exploration team for exploration and prepare for the gold mine."

"No problem! I'll contact them right away!" Lobb nodded his head in agreement.

"In addition, I'm not going to hang the brand of Huading in this gold mine. You can help me register a company and name it as Xudong mining company. I'm going to invest 500 million yuan in this mine," Duane said.

When there were more companies under his own, Duane started to establish the Xudong Group.

This would completely belong to Duane's company and group, and it was the beginning of Duane's creation of his business empire!

Duane believed that many years later, the name of Xudong Group would definitely be heard all over the country, and even the world!

"Xu Dong, right? OK, Chairman Lin." Lobb answered.

"Lobb, I am the chairman of the new company. The general manager still lets you do it, because I trust you the most. All the affairs in the new company are handled by you. I believe you can do

it well." Duane said seriously.

"Thank you, Chairman Lin, for your trust. I won't put pressure on you!" Lobb nodded firmly.

For Lobb, it was a great honor for him to be put in such high regard by Duane and to be entrusted with such important tasks by Duane repeatedly!

He knew that if Duane had not promoted him, he would still be a suppressed deputy general manager with no real power or future.

Therefore, Lobb was very grateful to Duane. He was grateful to Duane for attaching importance and trust to him.

"It's just that you have to work hard. You have to be responsible for Huading's affairs and busy with the new company's affairs," Duane said.

Establishing a new company and building a mine required a lot of work to be done.

In addition to Lobb, Duane didn't know who to look for. After all, in business, there were only so

many people that Duane could trust completely.

"President Lin, Huading has been running for many years and has been on the right track. I don't need to deal with many things. Besides, it's a great honor for me to fight with you, Duane. It doesn't matter how hard it is!" Lobb said in a firm tone.

"Well! With your words, I am more at ease. After the new company is established, in addition to the normal salary, I will give you an additional 80% share of the new company!" Duane said.

"This... this is not good!" Lobb hurriedly waved his hand.

"Don't look down on 80% of the shares. After the company grew bigger, 80% was definitely not a small number!

"Don't refuse. Your efforts are worthy of the shares I gave you!" Duane said seriously.

"Thank you, Chairman Lin. I, Lobb, will definitely do my best!" Lobb bowed and thanked him.

"By the way, Lobb, what do you think of Bill, the personnel director I promoted?" Duane asked.

Kang Liangcai, whom Duane mentioned, was the one Duane met when he was shopping with Catherine.

At that time, Duane and Catherine were looked down by the manager of the shopping mall clothing store. This person came to help Duane out. Duane thought that he was a very good talent and had a sense of justice, so he promoted him to Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise to be a personnel director.

"Chairman Lin, you really have good taste. Since he started to work in the company, his performance has made me very bright. He not only has strong abilities, but also is very responsible and very serious. He helped our company to dig out several black sheep. I have the intention to continue to promote him." Lobb said.

"Really?" Duane's eyes lit up.

Then, Duane turned to his secretary An Xiaoya and said, "Xiaoya, go and call in Bill, the director, to

see me."

An Xiaoya nodded, then turned around and walked out of the office.

In the office.

"By the way, Chairman Lin, I have an important matter to report to you." Lobb said.

After a pause, Lobb continued to say,

"Chairman Lin asked me to investigate Military Counselor Frank's weakness last time. The result of this matter has come out. He is indeed a weak point."

"Oh? What is his weakness?" Duane hurriedly asked.

This matter was related to the extermination of Frank.

"According to my investigation, the military counselor and his legal wife didn't have a child, but he has an illegitimate child with his mistress. He loves this illegitimate child very much. Most of the money he earned from Frank will be given to this

illegitimate child!" Lobb said.

"In this case, if we want to win him over, we can start with him, an illegitimate child!" Duane squinted his eyes and muttered.

"That's right!" Lobb nodded.

"Okay, send me the information about his illegitimate son later. I'll take care of what's going to happen next," Duane said.

The military counselor was the most trusted and valued subordinate of Frank.

"If I can draw him over to my side, it will be much easier for me to solve the danger to Frank with the help of both the inside and outside!"

"Okay, Chairman Lin." Lobb nodded.

At this time, An Xiao Ya came in with Bill.

"Chairman Lin, Boss Liu!"

Bill just saluted to Duane and Lobb.

"Kang Liangcai, I know your performance in the company. You didn't disappoint my expectation

of you at the beginning." Duane looked at him with a smile.

"Chairman Lin, you promoted me to Gorgeous tripod enterprise. This is your trust in me. You have shown me kindness. I will definitely do my best to help the company!" Bill said.

Duane nodded and said, "I said that promoting you to be a director is just the beginning. As long as you do well enough, I will continue to promote you."

Duane took a sip of water and continued, "I'm going to set up a new company called Xudong mining company and draft an investment of 500 million yuan. I decide to transfer you to the company to be the deputy general manager of the company, to assist General Manager Lobb, and to deal with the internal affairs of the new company!"

"Deputy... deputy general manager!" Bill was flattered.

Kang Liangcai used to be only a personnel manager of a small company with no future, and

later he was promoted to Gorgeous tripod enterprise by Duane.

Never in his entire life had he expected that he would be able to sit on the deputy general manager's seat!

"Yes, deputy general manager, I believe you have the ability to carry this burden." Duane nodded and said.

There must be a lot of things to do in the establishment of the new company. Naturally, Duane needed to find a reliable assistant to assist Lobb. Otherwise, if he let Lobb deal with all the things alone, Lobb would not be able to take it.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Kang Liangcai, the same words, as long as you do well, the deputy general manager is definitely not the terminal. Cheer up, I will know your efforts!"

"Thank you for your trust, Chairman Lin! I, Bill, will remember the favor of your promotion. I will do my best and do my best to help you!" Bill said firmly.

"Well, you can discuss with Lobb. You have a lot of things to do next." Duane said.

"Yes sir!"

The two of them responded and left the office.

After the two of them left the office.

Duane turned to look at An Xiaoya.

"Ya'er, how is your sister?" Duane asked.

"Chairman Lin, when it comes to this, I want to thank you. Since you taught her a lesson, she has been much more obedient than before. After school, she will go home on time and won't be with that kind of person any more," An Xiao Ya said happily.

Chapter 227

"Really, that's good. Your sister is not bad-natured. I believe that she will be a good girl in the future," Duane said.

"Thank you, Chairman Lin." An Xiaoya nodded with a smile on her face.

...

Nine o'clock in the evening.

At the gate of Tianhua Bar.

Duane and John came to the door.

According to Duane's intelligence, the illegitimate son of Military Counselor Frank at this time was having fun in this bar.

Duane's purpose of this trip was to visit Military Counselor Frank as an illegitimate child.

"Master Lin!"

When Duane arrived at the door, a man in black was already waiting at the door for Duane.

This man in black was from Huading Security Company, which belonged to the underling of Duane.

"Is he still in there?" Duane asked.

"It's still at Master Lin's command, and I've been keeping an eye on him," replied the man in black.

"Okay, take me there," Duane said lightly.

"Okay, Master Lin!" The man in black nodded.

After a pause, the man continued, "Master Lin, this bar is under the protection of Frank. The people who are guarding the bar are the people of Frank. If we make a big noise, I'm afraid we will be found."

"I understand. Please lead the way." Duane nodded and said.

The illegitimate child of Military Counselor Frank was, of course, having fun in his place.

Because of this, the task this time was still very difficult, because it was to arrest people in

Frank's place.

However, he could not let Frank know that he had caught the illegitimate child of Military Counselor Frank.

If this matter was known by Frank, he would definitely know that Duane wanted to draw the Military Counselor over to his side.

His goal was to draw the military counselor over to his side. He wanted the military counselor to be a spy and help him get rid of Frank.

If this matter was known by Frank, it was absolutely impossible for Frank to keep the Military Counselor by his side. Then how could the Military Counselor be a spy? What was the point for Duane to draw the Military Counselor over to his side?

Therefore, catching people today must not be known by the people who watched the scene!

Under the leadership of the man in black, Duane came to the door of a private room.

"Master Lin, he is inside this room," said the

man in black.

Through the glass window on the door of the box, he saw a young man with yellow hair in the box was making out with a woman with heavy makeup.

He was the son of the Army Advisor Frank.

"Another spoiled playboy." Duane shook his head.

Then, Duane directly pushed the door open and walked into the box.

In the private room.

"Hey, who the hell are you? Who let you in? Get out of here!"

The young man with yellow hair shouted at Duane with an angry face, as if Duane had forgiven him and made him very angry.

Duane didn't waste any time talking. He strode to the front of him with John.

Seeing this, Yellow Hair directly stood up,

glared at Duane, and threatened him with a fierce look, "Fuck you, I let you get out, are you deaf? I tell you, I know the scar brother who is here to watch the scene! If you don't get out, or I will let the scar brother come in and disable you!"

"Destroy me? I'm afraid you're not qualified!"

Duane smiled coldly, then directly took out his pistol and pointed it at his head.

"A spear!"

When Yellow Hair saw the gun, he was so scared that he stepped back and collapsed on the sofa, with his eyes full of fear.

"Ah ah!"

The woman with heavy makeup who had been intimate with the yellow-haired man was also scared and screamed.

Peng!

As soon as the woman with heavy makeup screamed, she was directly knocked out by John's palm.

Fortunately, this was a bar, and the sound of the music was particularly loud. The voice of the woman with heavy makeup just now would not be spread out.

"Who... who the hell are you!" Yellow Hair looked at Duane with fear on his face.

"Don't worry. As long as you cooperate well, we won't kill you!" Duane said calmly.

After that, Duane gave John a wink.

John slapped Yellow Hair on the back of his head and knocked him out.

"John, you support that girl, and I support this little bastard. Let's pretend that the two of them are drunk and help them out so that it won't be easy for us to be detected." Duane said.

"Okay, Duane." John nodded.

This woman had witnessed that Duane caught the illegitimate child of Military Counselor Frank, so Duane must take her back, otherwise, she would definitely leak the news to Frank.

When the matter was done, he would let go of this woman. At that time, Duane would give her tens of thousands of dollars as compensation to keep her under house arrest. This kind of woman liked money, and he believed that she would be satisfied.

In this way, Duane and John each supported each other, walked out of the box and went outside the bar.

When he walked to the bar lobby, Duane's heart beat slightly faster, and he was obviously nervous in his heart.

This was the place where they were going to fight against Frank. Once they were discovered, they would draw Frank over to their Military Counselor and fail their plan!

In this kind of tense mood, Duane and John walked through half of the bar lobby smoothly.

There were a lot of things in the bar where drunk people were supported to leave, and the lights in the bar were dim, so it was not easy to be

noticed.

"Duane, it should be fine. No one should be aware of the abnormality," John said.

However, the moment John's voice faded, three figures blocked Duane's and his partner's path.

Duane looked up and found that the leader was a bald man with a ferocious scar on his face, and there were two younger brothers standing behind him.

When Duane saw the two of them, Duane's heart suddenly jumped.

"Damn it, it's really what comes after what I am afraid!"

"Hello, you two, I am the brother-scar who guard the scene. What's the matter with you? Explain it." Brother-scar held his arms and looked at Duane and Duane.

"That... the two of them are drunk. Let's help them back." Duane said.

Although Duane's heart beat faster, he still tried to keep calm on the surface.

"Oh? He is Military Counsellor Xiang's son. What's your relationship with them?" Brother scarred looked at Duane and Lin Su.

"We... are the DiDi cab driver. He asked us to send him back," Duane said.

"DiDiDi cab driver? Then from your order, you should know what his surname is, right?" Asked Brother Scar.

"His surname is Wu." Duane said it out loud.

Duane had read his information before he came here, so of course, he knew what his surname was.

"Yes!" The scarred brother nodded.

"Brother Scar, we're still in a hurry, can we go now?" Duane asked with a smile.

"Want to leave? It's not that easy. If it was an ordinary person, I wouldn't have come over to question you, but he's Military Advisor Xiang's son.

If I don't figure it out, how can I let you go so easily?" Brother Scar said coldly.

Then, Brother Scar went to the front of the Military Counselor's son.

"Young Shon, wake up! Young Shon, wake up!"

Brother Scar patted the face of the Military Counselor's son with his hand.

"Damn it!"

Duane cursed in his heart. In this way, he patted the military counselor's son to wake him up.

"Once I'm awakened, my plan will fail!"

Duane looked paler and paler, but at present, there was no good countermeasures in this situation.

Peng!

At this moment, there was a loud noise coming from not far away.

"What's going on!"

Brother scarred followed the sound and turned his head to look.

"Brother Scar, there is a kid over there who seems to be making trouble. What are our brothers, it seems that he has been beaten by that kid!" A younger brother behind brother Scar said.

"Fu*k! How dare you stir up trouble in my place under my protection! You must be tired of living! Let's go!"

Brother scarred immediately led his men and rushed over there.

Duane also took a look at the person who was making trouble. It was the man in black who brought him in.

He was a subordinate of Duane. Obviously, he saw that Duane was in trouble, so he deliberately made some noises over there to attract Brother scarred and others to come over.

"This younger brother is quite clever." Duane sighed.

"Duane, let's not talk about it now. Let's get out of here first!" John said.

"Yes! Let's go!"

After Duane finished speaking, he quickened his pace and quickly went out with John.

When Duane walked to the door of the bar, he looked back. At this time, his younger brother was being beaten by Brother Scar and others. From the looks of it, he was afraid that he would not be beaten to death or be beaten to disability!

Duane felt a little guilty in his heart. After all, this man was beaten up in order to help him attract the attention of Brother Scar.

Moreover, he was just one of Duane's men. If he didn't do it, he could do it.

After going out of the bar, Duane and John quickly put the two people into the black business car, covered their eyes, closed their mouths, and then drove quickly out of the bar.

Inside the car.

"Really? I was almost seen through!" Duane breathed a sigh of relief.

Thinking of the situation just now, Duane still had some lingering fear, and he was really almost seen through.

If he was seen through, John could definitely defeat those people with his strength, but the result would be that Duane's plan would be ruined!

"It's all thanks to that little guy who led the way. If he didn't pay attention to us, we would have definitely been seen through," said John.

"Yes, it's all thanks to him. I'll remember his contributions. I'll definitely reward him handsomely later," Duane said seriously.

Chapter 228

Half an hour later.

Duane drove into Huading Security Company.

Duane was going to hide them here.

Here was the home of the security company. It was naturally very safe to hide people here.

In an abandoned storage room of the security company.

Duane poured water on the military counselor's son's face.

"Ah! Where are you? Who are you?"

The military counselor's son woke up with a startle and looked at Duane and John in horror.

Duane ignored him and took out his mobile phone to dial out.

After the phone was connected.

"Hello, are you Wu Zhiyun? Let me introduce myself. I am Duane." Duane said.

Wu Zhiyun was the real name of Military Counselor Frank.

"Duane? Why did you call me?" Wu Zhiyun's voice came from the phone.

"I want to find a chance to meet you, okay?" Duane said calmly.

"Are you fucking sick? Do you think I will meet you?" There was a curse coming from the other side of the phone.

"I think you will, because your son is with me now." A smile appeared on Duane's lips.

Then, Duane placed his mobile phone in front of his son.

"Dad! Dad, is that you? Hurry up and save me!"

Military Counselor's son hurriedly called for help.

Duane nodded with satisfaction and then took the phone back.

"Hey, Wu Zhiyun, I think you can distinguish the voice of an illegitimate child from yours, right?" Duane said indifferently.

"Duane, you... you bastard, what the hell do you want?" The military counselor on the other side of the phone cursed angrily.

"I just said that I want to meet you. As for you as an illegitimate child, you can rest assured that as long as you do as I say, he will be very safe in my place!" Duane said with a smile.

"You... you... say it, where are you going to meet me?" Although Military Counselor was angry, he could only compromise.

"3: 3 p.m. in Kangtai Teahouse," Duane said.

After a pause, Duane added in a cold tone, "Remember, don't let anyone know about this, especially not let Frank know. In addition, don't have any bad ideas, otherwise, your son's life can't be saved!"

On the other side.

In Wu Zhiyun's home, the military counselor.

"You son of a b*tch!"

After Wu Zhicheng hung up the phone, he cursed Duane. He had never expected that Duane would lay his eyes on him.

At this time, Wu Zhicheng's phone rang again.

"Hello, Military Counsellor Wu, I am the little scar in Tianhua Bar. Mr. Wu was drunk at the bar before and was sent back. I want to make sure that Mr. Wu is safe at home?" Asked the elder brother on the phone.

At that time, Brother scarred dealt with the troublemakers and found that Duane and his companion had disappeared. He thought about it and decided to make a big call to Military Counselor to confirm it.

Military Counsellor the Wu family face darkened instantly. He wanted to scold Duane, but when he thought of Duane's threat, he could only say to the phone, "My son has reached home safely. You don't have to worry."

...

At three o'clock in the afternoon, in a private room on the second floor of Kangtai Teahouse.

Military Counselor pushed the door open and walked into the room alone.

Duane and John were waiting in the box.

"Two hundred and fifty-nine. Military Counsellor Wu, you are really punctual. You didn't take anyone else, did you?" Duane looked at him with a smile.

"My son is in your hands. Do you think I dare to take others with me?" Wu Zhiyun said coldly.

Wu Zhiyun said as he sat opposite Duane.

"Military Counsellor Wu, the tea here is good. Have a taste." Duane smiled and waved his hand.

Wu Zhicheng forced himself to have a taste of the tea. After he put down the cup, he cut to the chase and said, "Duane, tell me, what do you want me to do to let go of my son?"

"It's very simple. Help me get rid of Frank. When it's done, I'll return your illegitimate son to you in good condition!" Duane said indifferently.

Upon hearing this, Wu Zhicheng's face suddenly changed.

"Impossible! Absolutely impossible!" Military Counselor roared with a livid face.

"In that case, there's no room for negotiation. Alright, just wait and collect your son's body! John, let's go!"

Duane stood up directly and walked out with John.

"Wait a minute!"

Wu Zhicheng, the military counselor, called Duane hurriedly.

"Do you have anything else to say?" Duane turned to look at him.

Duane's move just now was called playing hard to get.

Duane did not think that the military counselor Wu Zhiyun would really let him go.

Wu Zhiyun gritted his teeth and said, "What's the matter... What's the deal with discussing it again?"

For Wu Zhiyun, his illegitimate son was his only bloodline. Of course, he did not want his son to be killed by Duane.

"Sorry, there's no need to discuss it. You only have one way, so I'll be your agent and help me get rid of Frank." Duane said.

After a pause, Duane continued to say, "As long as you promise me, there are two things I can guarantee. First, I can guarantee your son's safety. Second, I promise that after you succeed, you will be safe."

"And when it's done, I'll give you another 50 million as a reward. You take the money and go far away. As long as you don't spend too much money, this 50 million plus your savings over the years will be enough for you to live the rest of your life

safely."

Wu Zhiyun, the military counselor, was silent for a few seconds before he looked up and said, "You... Can you really guarantee the safety of my son and me?"

Hearing what he said, Duane felt happy immediately. Since he could say that, it meant that his heart had been shaken.

"Of course, I, Duane, always keep my word. I'm not a man who goes back on his words like Frank. My men all know this. You can ask them." Duane said.

"Well, I... I'll help you..." After finishing the ideological struggle, Wu Zhicheng finally agreed.

Wu Zhiyun followed Frank for more than ten years, even though he was not willing to betray Frank.

However, if he had to choose between Frank and his son, he would choose his son.

Moreover, Frank had always been brutal. When

he was angry, he often vented his anger on him. It was impossible for him to have no complaints in his heart. After all, he was a human being, not a dog.

Duane was delighted to see that Wu Zhicheng, the military counselor, had agreed.

That was because he wanted to win Wu Zhiyun over, which was of great significance.

"That's right. Wu Zhiyun, I promise you won't regret your choice today," Duane said with a smile.

Duane said as he walked back to his seat and sat down.

"Duane, what do you want me to do?" Wu Zhiyun asked.

"Please draw a picture for me. Tell me the simple structure map of the interior of Frank Villa, which room Frank will live in, and all the defense arrangements in the villa," Duane said.

"All right." Wu Zhiyun nodded.

Then, he picked up the paper and pen on the table and drew a picture according to Duane's

request.

"This is the structure map of the villa. In addition, there are 200 people in total distribution in the villa. One hundred and fifty of them are scattered in the yard of the villa, and fifty of them are the most elite people under your command. The villa has also been reinforced. Once the door of the villa is closed, it is impossible to enter the villa," Wu Zhicheng said.

Wu Zhiyun continued, "But the biggest threat is not these 200 people. They have installed high-pressure power grid on the wall against Frank. Once someone tries to jump over the wall and enter, he will be directly electrocuted by the high-pressure power. This is the biggest threat."

"Electric grid?" Duane was shocked.

"This Frank is really a poison. He even came up with such a cruel method!" Duane squinted and murmured.

Duane was secretly glad that when the fat man's father was stabbed some time ago,

fortunately, he did not directly gather people to attack Frank's villa.

Otherwise, once the attack started, his men could only enter the villa by climbing over the wall!

And there was a high-voltage power grid on the wall. Once he jumped over the wall, his own people would be killed by the electricity. Such a forceful attack would inevitably fail!

Duane now felt scared after thinking about it. Fortunately, he was not impulsive at the time.

"In that case, when we attack the villa in the future, this high-pressure power grid will still pose a great obstacle to us." Duane murmured.

"Mr. Duane, since I can help you, it will not be a problem. Don't worry. With my ability, I will help you to turn off the high-voltage network." Wu Zhicheng said.

"Good!" Duane nodded with satisfaction.

Wasn't that what he could do to win over Wu Zhiyun, the Military Counselor?

"Wu Zhiyun, let's come up with a plan," Duane said.

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 229

After half an hour of careful planning, they had come up with a detailed plan!

Originally, Duane's plan was to gather more than a dozen experts and send this elite squad to attack the villa after forming an elite team.

However, with Wu Zhiyun as a spy, plus John, White Shark, and Poison-tooth Troop, Duane believed that these three valiant generals were totally enough!

Especially Wu Zhiyun, his spy, it definitely played a very big role!

As for the date of the action, it was tentatively scheduled to be on the night after tomorrow.

If his actions succeeded, then Frank would disappear from this world forever!

"Wu Zhiyun, you must be careful these two days. Don't expose yourself. Remember, only when the mission is completed, will I give your son to

you!" Duane said seriously.

"Don't worry, I will be careful." Wu Zhiyun nodded and said.

After the military counselor Wu Zhicheng left, Duane called Poison Teeth and asked him to come to Shangyang City to carry out a task the day after tomorrow.

As for the white shark, Duane planned to go to Qing Guang tomorrow to pick him up in person. At the same time, he would go to see Jiang Jingwen, the little beauty.

After all, Duane promised her that he would often take time to visit her in Qingguang City.

To tell the truth, Duane really missed her after not seeing her for a while.

After coming out of the teahouse, Duane drove directly to the hospital.

When he caught Wu Chengdong's son last night, he almost failed in his mission. It was the younger brother who led the way last night that

helped Duane attract the help of Brother scarred and others. In this way, Duane could leave smoothly.

However, the man who led the way was also injured and now lived in the hospital.

Duane came here especially to see him.

In a ICU in the hospital.

Duane walked into the ward. The younger brother of yesterday was lying on the bed.

At the door.

Brother Long, who was in charge of managing Huading Security Company for Duane, was also in the ward.

"Master Lin!"

When the little buddy saw Duane, he struggled to sit up from the hospital bed.

"Don't, don't, just lie down!" Duane quickly walked to the front of the hospital bed and helped him to lie back.

"What's your name?" Duane looked at him.

"Master Lin, my name is Lei Zhenyu. I didn't expect that you would come to see me personally. It's my great honor." Lei Zhenyu smiled.

"Yesterday, in order to help me get out of danger, you were beaten like that. If I didn't come to see you, wouldn't I be ungrateful?" Duane said.

"Hey hey, Duane, you really have nothing to say to your brothers. I, Lei Zhenyu, am so lucky to be able to work for you!" Lei Zhenyu said with a smile.

"By the way, how is your wound?" Duane asked in a hurry.

"There's not much to worry about. It's just that the bones in his leg were broken. Apart from this, there are some other injuries that are only skin injuries. It won't be a hindrance!" Lei Zhenyu said.

"Lei Zhenyu, you were not only witty but also brave yesterday. You are a talent. The success of yesterday's task is all because of your credit. This is a reward of a million yuan! For those who

perform well, I will never treat them shabbily!"

Duane said as he took out a check and handed it to Lei Zhenyu.

"One... one million! This is too much! I can't accept it!"

Lei Zhenyu was shocked. He was just an ordinary employee in Huading Security Company. A million yuan was an astronomical figure for him.

"Lei Zhenyu, you deserve it. You must accept it. This is my order!" Duane said seriously.

Then, Duane turned to Brother Long and ordered, "Gavin, promote Lei Chenyu to the captain of the middle team of Huading Security Company."

The Huading Security Company was divided into three teams. There were five squadrons below each team, 200 people in one squadron, 10 teams in each squadron, 20 people in each detachment. And the lower team was the ordinary team.

When you become a squad leader, you can take 20 people to take charge of the security of a

venue. The middle-ranked squad leader is in charge of an area. As for the squad leader, he is responsible for the overall management and management.

Lei Zhenyu used to be a member of the team, and he was not even a captain. This time, he was directly mentioned as a middle captain, which was definitely a big improvement!

The reason why Duane rewarded him was that on the one hand, he sincerely rewarded him, on the other hand, he wanted to pass the reward and told all the people in Huading Security Company to do it under his command. As long as they were willing to work hard, he would never treat them shabbily!

"Okay, Master Lin." Elder brother Long nodded and agreed.

When Lei Zhenyu heard that Duane was going to promote him as the captain of the middle team, he was excited.

"Master Lin! From now on, I, Lei Zhenyu, will do my best to serve you. I will go through fire and

water with no hesitation!" Lei Zhenyu said in a firm tone.

"Do your best. You are brave and resourceful. I believe that the squadron leader is definitely not your destination, but your starting point!" Duane patted Lei Zhenyu's shoulder and said.

"Yes, yes!" Lei Zhenyu nodded his head vigorously.

...

When he came out of the hospital, Duane received a strange phone call.

"Hello."

Duane still picked up the phone. After all, only a few people knew his number.

"Hello, Master Lin, I'm An Mengmeng!" An adorable voice came from the phone.

"An Mei is you. What's up?" Duane asked.

"Master Lin, you said last time that you will protect me in the future, right?" An Mengmeng

asked.

"Yes, I did." Duane nodded.

An Mei was the younger sister of Secretary An Xiaoya. Duane had promised An Mei that he would protect her in the future.

"Then hurry to my school, I've been bullied!" An 'an's aggrieved voice was heard from the other end of the line.

"Oh? Who bullied you? Just tell me my name." Duane said.

"I said, I said that Master Lin of Qingyang City is protecting me. They not only don't believe it, but also laugh at me!" Anchun said with grievance.

"Oh? Where are you now?" Duane asked.

"I'm at school now. Come to the school gate, okay? I'll wait for you at the school gate!" An Mei said in a coquettish tone.

"Okay, since I said I would back you up last time, then I will keep my promise!" Duane said.

After that, Duane directly drove his own green Lamborghini Big Bull and sped toward the center of the Qingyang Country.

...

At the gate of the First Lieutenant Colonel of Qingyang Market.

An Mei was surrounded by several young men and women.

The leading man was wearing a famous brand and had a Jiangshi Dandan watch on his wrist. He was a well-known Evil Young Master in the Qing Yang First School, who was called Jia Shao.

Childe Jia was still holding a little sister in his arms.

This little sister was An Mei's classmate in the same class as her. She let An Mei sweep the washroom for her today, but An Mei did not want to, so she threatened to let her boyfriend Childe Jia teach An Mei a lesson after school.

After school was over, An Mengmeng was

stopped in the middle of the street.

An Mei hung up the phone.

"Young Master Jia, Master Lin has already said that he will come to the school gate soon! When he comes, he will teach you a lesson!" An Mei said angrily.

"An Mei, you are still pretending! Do you really think I am stupid? You can scare me by pretending to be stupid? Who is Mr. Lin? Do you know him? Save your breath!" Childe Jia sneered.

The men and women behind Childe Jia also sneered.

Childe Jia's family was engaged in a big business, and his family assets were more than 100 million yuan. Therefore, Childe Jia heard his father mention Master Lin, and he knew who Master Lin was.

But he would never believe that a big shot like Master Lin would know a nobody like An Mengmeng, let alone protect her.

At this time, the little sister of Childe Jia, who was carrying, walked up to An Mei.

"Clap! Clap!"

The little sister directly slapped An Yan in the face, and then said arrogantly, "An Yan, you fu*king refuse a toast only to drink a forfeit. Do you really think you can challenge me after hanging out with those hooligans for a few days? I asked you to sweep the toilet, because I thought highly of you. How dare you refuse!"

On An Mengmeng's delicate face, there were five clear fingerprints.

"Li Ping, you... you..."

An Mei covered her face with her hands, feeling wronged. Tears were running down her cheeks.

An Mei was originally a good girl. Why did she suddenly become disobedient in the past year and suddenly start to hang out with those young people in society?

It was because that An Mei was often bullied by the sisters in the class. She really couldn't stand it, so she wanted to become more powerful so that others would not bully her again.

"Damn, you still dare to glare at me? I'll see if you've been beaten up enough!" The little sister said arrogantly.

After that, her little sister raised her hand and slapped An Meimeng in the face again.

"Li Ping, you... you are bullying me. When Master Lin comes, you will definitely die!" An Mei said, biting her lip and crying.

"D*mn it, you're still pretending, aren't you? It seems that you still think it's not enough to be beaten!"

While speaking, her little sister raised her foot and kicked An Mei directly, which made her fall to the ground.

Chapter 230

Because it was at the school gate, a lot of students had gathered around.

"Isn't that Childe Jia and her girlfriend?"

"That female classmate actually offended Childe Jia's girlfriend. I'm afraid that she can only be beaten up."

...

Everyone was pointing and discussing in a low voice.

No student dared to come up and poke their noses into other people's business, because Childe Jia's reputation was well-known in the school!

"Master Lin, why haven't you come yet?"

An Mei, who was kicked to the ground, burst into tears.

"Rumble Rumble Rumble!"

At this moment, everyone faintly heard the

roar of the sports car engine and the sound became louder from far to near.

"Whose sports car is it that made such a loud noise!"

The youngest sister, Childe Jia, and the others present all turned their heads to look.

In everyone's eyes, a dazzling Lamborghini showed up, and it was heading straight to the school gate.

The license plate hanging on Lamborghini was the domineering Leopard No. 9,999!

"Wow, this is the Lamborghini of some young master!"

"What a cool Lamborghini!"

The little girl and the young boys and girls next to her, as well as the surrounding students who were watching, all exclaimed with envy.

Lamborghini, a supercar of nearly ten million yuan, was absolutely very awesome and rare in an earth-level city like Qingyang City.

roar of the sports car engine and the sound became louder from far to near.

"Whose sports car is it that made such a loud noise!"

The youngest sister, Childe Jia, and the others present all turned their heads to look.

In everyone's eyes, a dazzling Lamborghini showed up, and it was heading straight to the school gate.

The license plate hanging on Lamborghini was the domineering Leopard No. 9,999!

"Wow, this is the Lamborghini of some young master!"

"What a cool Lamborghini!"

The little girl and the young boys and girls next to her, as well as the surrounding students who were watching, all exclaimed with envy.

Lamborghini, a supercar of nearly ten million yuan, was absolutely very awesome and rare in an earth-level city like Qingyang City.

With a Leopard's No. 999 plate like this, it was impossible to say how attractive it was.

Only Childe Jia had a thoughtful look on his face.

"Rankna Big Bull, 9,999 license plate, this... this..."

Childe Jia's face suddenly changed because it suddenly occurred to him that his father had told him that Childe Lin's car was the Lamborghini and the license plate number was 9,999.

His father had specifically warned him that once he saw the car, it would be Zehi's grandson, Mr. Lin. He must not provoke him. Otherwise... not even his father could save him!

"Dear, what's wrong with you? Why do you look so bad all of a sudden?"

Her younger sister looked at Childe Jia with a puzzled look.

"This... this car is Mr. Lin's car!" Childe Jia widened his eyes.

"You don't know how to cook them? Is Master Lin really here?" The little sister was very surprised.

She had heard Childe Jia talk about Master Lin's identity and background before, so she knew very well how awesome Master Lin was!

"It can't be wrong! Could it be that... Master Lin was really summoned by An Mei?" Young Master Jia said with a look of horror on his face.

"It's impossible! Even if Master Lin really comes, it's definitely not because of An Mengmeng. What kind of person is An Mengmeng? What qualifications does she have to call Master Lin over with just a phone call!" The little sister's tone was firm.

"Yes, yes, yes!" The men behind Childe Jia also agreed.

Childe Jia also nodded and said, "I hope you are right."

Childe Jia could only expect his little sister to be right. Otherwise, he could not imagine the consequences of slapping Master Lin's friend. How

serious it would be...

"Rumble Rumble Rumble!"

With the sound of the explosion of the sports car, Lamborghini directly drove to the school gate and stopped in front of everyone.

The onlookers made way for him one after another.

After the Lamborghini door opened, Duane came out of the car!

"Is this the legendary Master Lin?"

Young Master Jia and the others looked at Duane in awe, as if they were looking at a god descending from the heaven.

They knew that Master Lin was a terrifying existence that they had to look up to!

The students around also looked at Duane in awe. They knew that anyone who could drive such a car must be a very awesome person.

"Master Lin, you're finally here!"

An Mei, who was lying on the ground, saw that it was Duane who got off the car. She quickly stood up excitedly and then rushed to Duane.

"Master Lin!"

An Mengmeng rushed directly into Duane's arms and burst into tears with grievance.

"This... "

When Childe Jia and the others saw this scene, their faces suddenly changed greatly.

In particular, Childe Jia and his little sister were staring at him with their eyes wide open.

"Oh, my God, Master Lin was really called here by An Mei?"

Thinking of this, his little sister and Childe Jia felt that the world was spinning, as if the end of the world was coming...

"Wow, this young master of the Lamborghini is here for that female student?"

When the onlookers saw this scene, they were

also surprised.

"Master Jia beat this female student, and this female student called another Lamborghini to come. This scene is getting more and more wonderful. I don't know who is more awesome, Master Jia, the rich young master of Lamborghini!"

...

The onlookers were all talking about it vigorously.

Next to the Lamborghini.

Duane lowered his head and looked at An Mengmeng in his arms. She was crying bitterly. Her tears had already soaked Duane's clothes, so that Duane could clearly feel the temperature of her tears.

"An Mei, don't worry. Since I am here, I will help you. Tell me who beat you!" Duane opened his mouth and asked.

When Duane arrived a moment ago, he saw An Mei lying on the ground.

When An Mei ran over just now, Duane also saw that there was a fingerprint on An Mei's face. Obviously, An Mei had been beaten!

"Yes, yes!"

An Mei nodded hard and then stopped crying.

Under An Mei's leadership, Duane came to Young Master Jia and his little sister.

"Master... Master Lin!"

Childe Jia went forward to salute Duane in horror.

Although Childe Jia was scared to death, he had to face it in the end!

Most of the people behind Childe Jia were trembling with fear. Duane's prestige alone was enough to put such great pressure on them!

"Do you know me?" Duane frowned and looked at Jia Shao.

"Master Lin, I haven't seen you, but I know your car." Childe Jia showed a humble smile to

Duane.

Duane nodded, then turned to An Mengmeng and asked, "An Mengmeng, tell me, who bullied you!"

"Master Lin, she's the one who beat me!"

An Mei pointed angrily at the little sister.

Duane nodded, took An Mengmeng's hand, and walked to his little sister.

"Master... Master Lin!"

The little sister couldn't stop shivering. Her face was pale and full of fear. Obviously, she was frightened by Duane's identity!

Although the younger sister was arrogant and arrogant in daily life, it seemed that she was awesome. If she really met a really awesome person and met someone who could kill her, she would not be afraid.

"You're the one who beat An Mei, aren't you?"
Duane stared at her coldly.

"Master Lin, please spare my life! I... I don't know she's your friend!"

The little sister, who was already afraid, was scared out of her wits when she heard Duane's question. She was so scared that she fell to her knees.

Her little sister was very clear that a big shot like Duane only needed to say a word to make her disappear from the world.

"You don't know? Oh, haven't she told you that I'm protecting her?" Duane questioned in a cold voice.

An Mei quickly said, "Master Lin, I have already told them, but they don't believe me and laugh at me for bragging!"

After the little sister heard this, the fear on her face became more and more intense.

"An Mei, how did she hit you just now? Go back ten times now and I will support you!" Duane said.

"Really? Then I won't stand on ceremony!"

An Mengmeng nodded excitedly.

An Mei just bullied her little sister like that, and it was under the public's eyes. Of course, she wanted to return it!

Then, An Mei walked to the front of her little sister.

"Li Rou! Just now you bullied me, now it's my turn to bully you!" An Mei said angrily.

After finishing her words, An Mei gave her a slap directly on her little sister's face.

"Sister An, I... I know I'm wrong!"

The little girl who had been beaten only dared to beg for mercy.

"Humph, are you afraid now? Now I'll let you taste what it feels like to be bullied!"

After the angry An Mengmeng finished speaking, she gave her a few more slaps in the face to express the grievances she had suffered

before.

"Dear, please save me! Please intercede for me, Master Lin!"

Her younger sister, who had been beaten, turned around and hugged Mr. Jia's leg.

For her little junior sister, Childe Jia might be her only life-saving straw now.

"You... You get out of my way. Do I know you?" Childe Jia's face changed, and then he kicked his little sister away.

For Childe Jia, what he was thinking now was how to avoid being implicated. As a result, his little sister threw herself on her at this time. Of course, he was afraid and angry...

"Are you her boyfriend?" Duane turned to look at Childe Jia.

"Master Lin, I... I have nothing to do with her! Nothing to do with her!" Childe Jia forced an ugly smile.

Duane frowned and said, "Shit. It doesn't

matter. Do you think I am a fool?"

Jia Xudong scolded him. Jia Xudong was so scared that he shivered and his face turned blue.

Anchun quickly said, "Master Lin, his name is Childe Jia. She is Li Ping's boyfriend. It's him who is standing up for Li Ping!"

"Jia Shao, right? Tell me, who is your father? Which company does he work in?" Duane asked.

"I... I am Jia Jianping's son," Jia Shao said weakly.

"Is it Jia Jianping of Hongguang factory? Do you believe that your Hongguang factory will collapse in Qingyang City with just one word from me?" Duane squinted and said coldly.

"Yes, yes, yes! I believe! I beg you, Master Lin. Don't... don't do that!"

Childe Jia begged Duane. How could he care about his dignity at this time?

When the students around saw this scene, they all sighed with emotion.

"They are well-known in the school. How can they be so scared that they even beg for mercy? It seems that Childe Jia can't compare with the Lamborghini owner at all."

"Tut, tut, Childe Jia is used to bullying people, but I didn't expect to kick an iron plate! It's really hard to see Childe Jia being bullied!"

...

In the field.

"Young Master Jia, I will give you a chance to atone for your sins and give this little sister a good beating. If I am satisfied, I will spare your life!" Duane stared at him and said.

"Yes, yes, yes!"

Childe Jia nodded, then turned to his little sister, and waved his fist to leave.

His little sister used to be Childe Jia's boyfriend, but now she was reduced to be beaten by Childe Jia.

And in order to satisfy Duane, Childe Jia hit

Duane very hard!

Her little sister was howling in pain, but it was useless no matter how hard she cried.

Duane walked up to An Mei.

"An Mei, is your anger gone now?" Duane asked.

"Well, seeing Li Ping being beaten by Childe Jia, I feel much more comfortable!" An Mengmeng said with a smile.

"Well, let's get in the car!"

Duane pulled An 'cutie directly to the Lamborghini.

"What a handsome sports car, I've never had such a good car!" Anchun's face was full of longing.

"Get on the car, I'll let you experience the feeling of riding Lamborghini!" Duane said with a smile.

An Mengmeng nodded vigorously, and then

couldn't wait to open the car door. Under the envious gaze of the crowd, she sat in the Lamborghini.

The Lamborghini Aventador started.

"Rumble Rumble Rumble!"

With the roar of the explosion, Lamborghini quickly disappeared from everyone's sight.

As for Childe Jia and his little sister, Duane was too lazy to pay attention to them. Duane believed that after today's incident, no one dared to bully An Mei in Qingyang Country.

Inside the car.

"Master Lin, you are really amazing. You scared Childe Jia and the others out of their wits the moment you came here! You are really the person I worship!" An Mei looked at Duane with worship.

"Don't be obsessed with me. I'm just a legend." Duane said lightly.

"But I'm just in love with you!" An 'nian said

shyly.

After An Mei finished speaking, she quickly approached Duane and kissed him on the face.

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 231

An Yan, you..."

Duane looked embarrassed.

"This is a reward for you. Thank you for helping me vent my anger just now!" An Mei said with a smile.

Duane shook his head helplessly and said, "Okay, I'll take you home!"

Duane didn't know whether An Mengmeng was playing dumb or not. Marriage a man was not something that could be done casually.

Duane drove An Mengmeng home all the way.

Secretary An Xiaoya was the one who prepared the meal. In order to thank Duane, she had to ask Duane to stay for dinner, and An Mei kept asking Duane to stay.

In this way, Duane was left in An Mei's house.

As for their parents, in order to make money,

they had to go to the coastal city to work, so they were the only two in the house.

At the dinner table.

"An Ya, I really didn't know that you are such a good cook, you are beautiful and virtuous, and you have good cooking skills. It will be a great blessing if anyone marries you in the future," Duane said as he ate.

An Xiaoya, who was praised, blushed slightly. "Chairman Lin, I'm flattered. You helped me and my sister all the time. I don't know how to thank you."

"It doesn't matter. You can treat me as a friend. If you encounter any trouble or trouble with your sister in the future, you can call me." Duane smiled and said.

At this time, Anchun, who had finished taking a bath, came out.

Because she was beaten by someone before at school, she was a little dirty, so she went to take a bath first after going home.

An Mei said with a smile while walking, "Master Lin, it turns out that you like girls with good cooking skills. I must learn cooking skills from my sister in the future!"

After Duane heard the words, why did he feel that there was something wrong with his words?

Then, Duane looked up at An Mei.

Her lovely wet hair hung over her shoulders, and she was wearing a pajamas as thin as cicada's wings. Duane could see her graceful figure as a young girl.

To be honest, her cute skin was white and tender. Mengmeng looked like a porcelain doll, and her spiritual eyes were like a pair of bright moons. She really looked very beautiful.

"An Mengmeng, I think that you are quite beautiful in this way. Don't make up in the future. Instead, your appearance will be a lot lower, which will cover up your original beauty." Duane said.

"Really? If that's the case, then I won't put on makeup again!"

After hearing Duane's praise, An Mei was so happy that she almost jumped up.

"Of course it's true. Your sister is so beautiful. You are sisters. How can you be bad?" Duane grinned.

An Ya, who was standing at the side, blushed slightly when she heard this.

After the meal, An Xiaoya went to the kitchen to wash the dishes.

"Master Lin, come to my room. I have something to tell you." An Mengmeng came to Duane mysteriously.

"An Mei, if there's anything you want to say, just say it here," Duane said.

"No, of course we can't talk in private here!"

An Mei took Duane's arm and started to act coquettishly.

"Okay, okay, I'll go with you." Duane spread his hands helplessly. Duane really couldn't resist the coquetry of others.

In this way, Duane followed An Mengmeng to her room.

"An Mei, I didn't know that your room was very tidy, and there are so many handmade decorations." Duane said with a smile.

"Of course!" An Mei nodded with a smile.

"Go ahead, have something to tell me." Duane looked at her.

"Master Lin, I want to thank you again for what happened today!" An Mengmeng said.

"You can call me Brother Lin or Duane in later days. It's too polite to call me Master Lin," Duane said.

"Really? Then I'll call you Duane." An Mengmeng smiled wittily.

Then, An Mei went up to Duane.

"Duane, I have a secret that I want to tell you!" An Mei grabbed Duane's arm and said in a coquettish tone.

"Oh? What secret?" Duane looked at her.

"Duane, I seem to... like you!" An Mei said with a red face.

"Er... "

Duane swallowed his saliva with embarrassment on his face.

"You little boy, what are you thinking? I just regard you as my younger sister, and I already have a girlfriend." Duane said speechlessly.

Duane didn't expect that An Mei would ask him to come in and confess his love to him!

"If you have a girlfriend, then... then I'll be your lover!" An Mei pouted and said astonishingly.

Upon hearing this, Duane was even more speechless.

"An Mei, don't be silly. Do you know what it means to be a lover? You are still young, and you will meet someone better than me in the future, understand?" Duane said seriously.

Since Duane had developed, Yanfu came one after another, which almost made Duane unable to stand it...

"I don't care. I want to be your lover, Duane!"

After An Mei finished her words, she directly threw herself into Duane's arms and kissed Duane...

"Mm mmmmmmmmm!"

Duane, who was forced to kiss, felt as if his mind was going to explode.

Then, Duane quickly pushed An Mei away.

"An Mengmeng, you... you don't have to be impulsive, okay?" Duane said awkwardly.

Anchun's joke made Duane's face a little red, and his heart beat faster.

"Duane, I'm not impulsive at all. I want to be your woman for the rest of my life!"

As Anchun said, she rushed to Duane again and kissed him.

As a man, it was absolutely suffering for Duane to be... by a beautiful woman like this.

However, Duane tried his best to suppress his anger caused by An Mei. If he couldn't bear it, he would make a mistake!

Moreover, An Mengmeng's elder sister was now in the living room outside!

"Anchun, calm down."

Duane pushed her away again.

"Brother Lin, I don't ask you to take responsibility for me. How can you bear it? Are you a man?" An Mei said with a pout.

At this time, An Mengmeng's face was also red. She was originally like a porcelain doll, and it looked even more attractive.

"Of course I am a man, but I can't act recklessly," Duane said speechlessly.

An Mei went on to say, "Duane, this is my first kiss. You didn't believe that I was a virgin last time. I can prove it to you today!"

After An Mei finished, he rushed to Duane again. Duane had to retreat again and again.

Peng!

A potted plant in Anchun room was knocked down to the ground, and the porcelain flower pot was smashed.

However, An Mei did not pay attention to it and continued to move forward.

Soon, Duane was pushed to the corner by An Mei. Duane had no way to retreat, so he was forced to kiss by An Mei again.

"Dong dong dong!"

Right at this moment, there was a knock on the door.

"An Mei, Chairman Lin, are you all right?" An Xiaoya's voice came from outside the door.

Obviously, the sound of the fallen plants had alarmed An Xiaoya.

When An Mei heard her sister's voice, she was

scared to stop, and her face was red.

"An Mei, even your sister was disturbed. It would be so embarrassing if she was found out. I'll open the door for your sister," Duane said.

Then, Duane went to open the door.

The door opened.

"Chairman Lin, An Mei, are you all right? I just heard the sound of the flowerpot falling." An Xiaoya asked.

"Don't worry, Yater. Your sister chatted with me alone for a while. I... I accidentally touched the vase." Duane said with a hollow smile.

An Mei also came over.

"An Mei, why did you bring Chairman Lin into your room?" An Xiaoya asked.

In the face of her elder sister's inquiry, Anchun's face had turned red.

"Sister, I... I just want to ask Duane alone about his learning problem," An Mei said hesitantly with a

red face.

"Mengmeng, you are lying at first sight!" An Xiaoya frowned slightly.

Then, An Xiaoya looked at Duane.

"Chairman Lin, didn't my sister offend you? Didn't she make you unhappy? She's just a kid. If she makes you unhappy, don't argue with her." An Xiaoya showed an apologetic smile.

"Sis, I'm already eighteen years old! Who says I'm still a kid?" An Mei retorted, pouting.


Duane forced a smile and said, "Ya'er, your sister didn't upset me. You don't have to worry about her."

When Duane answered An Xiaoya, he always felt guilty, as if he had made a mistake and was about to be found out.

After all, An Xiaoya was An Mei's older sister. If An Xiaoya knew what had just happened between her and An Mei, even Duane would feel ashamed to see An Xiaoya.

"It's good that she didn't upset you, Chairman Lin." An Xiaoya also smiled.

"That... it's getting late, so I'll go back first!" Duane said in a somewhat embarrassed way.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 232

If they continued to stay here, who knew what would happen?

"Elder Duane, I have some questions that I haven't finished asking you! Can you stay for a while?"

An Yan pouted and looked at Duane with pity in her eyes. Obviously, she wanted Duane to stay.

"An Mei, I really have to go back! If there are any problems, I'll ask you next time." Duane said with a hollow laugh.

Duane knew very clearly in his heart why An Mengmeng wanted him to stay...

"Mengmeng, Chairman Lin has a lot of things to deal with. Don't make trouble," An Xiaoya said.

Then, An Xiaoya turned her head to look at Duane and said with a smile, "Chairman Lin, I'll walk you out."

Duane nodded and then went downstairs with

An Ya.

When Duane went out, he looked back at An Mengmeng. She looked at Duane pitifully, as if she had been wronged.

After they went downstairs.

"Chairman Lin, my sister is innocent. If she offends you, please forgive her," An Xiaoya said with a smile.

"Uh, okay." Duane nodded.

"Chairman Lin, actually..."

An Xiaoya suddenly lowered her head, opened her green fingers, and said shyly, "Actually, I admire you very much, Chairman Lin."

When Duane heard this, he was stunned for a moment.

"Are you kidding me? Does An Xiaoya like me?"

"Could it be that... both of them like me?"

An Xiaoya continued, "I have been reading

financial books for a period of time. I hope that I can not only be a secretary, but also do something for the company for you, Chairman Lin."

"Well, studying is a good thing. Work hard. I... I'll go back first."

After Duane finished his words, he got on the car hurriedly and drove away.

Duane felt that if he continued to stay there, he would be more embarrassed.

...

After leaving Anchun home, Duane drove directly to Catherine's house.

After entering the house.

"Honey!" "Sweetheart!"

Catherine threw herself into Duane's arms.

"Eh? Why does it smell like a girl's scent? Did you go to steal a fishy smell again?" Catherine said in a cute manner.

Duane quickly explained, "There is a girl who

wants to talk to me, but I swear, I really didn't do anything."

Duane had to sigh that Catherine's nose was real.

"Well, I believe in you. By the way, there is a girl who is trying to seduce you. You must be... thinking about it."

As Catherine said, she delicately stuck to Duane.

"Heh heh heh!"

Duane grinned, then directly picked up Catherine and went to the bedroom.

A wave of fire had been ignited by An Mei just now, and it had not dissipated yet.

... (There is an exception of 500 words here, imagination by yourself.)

The next morning.

Catherine was lying in Duane's arms, and there was some sweat on both of their foreheads.

Obviously, they had just experienced a morning exercise.

"Catherine, I am going to Qing Guang City today." Duane said.

Today, Duane was going to Qingguang City to pick up the white shark so that he could carry out tomorrow's action.

At the same time, he was just visiting Jiang Jingwen.

"Do you want to see Big Sister Jiang? I want to see her, but you can't bring me with you." Catherine's voice was tender.

"Well, okay then."

After thinking about it, Duane nodded and agreed. They had to meet sooner or later. It would be good for them to meet sooner. Anyway, they could accept each other.

However, Duane was a little nervous. He did not know if they could get along well with each other.

...

At noon, Duane drove Catherine to Qingguang City.

In Qing Guang City.

The Qingguang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

Duane walked into the company with Catherine.

"Childe Lin!"

"Childe Lin!"

When the staff saw Duane, they saluted him one after another.

Duane walked all the way to the general manager's office.

He pushed open the office door.

Jiang Zhiwei was sitting in front of the desk and looking at the documents.

She was still so sexy and beautiful. Her long golden wavy hair hung over her shoulders, making

her look like a mixed-race beauty.

"Duane!"

After Jiang Jingwen heard the sound of opening the door, she looked up and saw Duane.

"Duane, you still remember to come to see me. I thought you had forgotten me!"

Jiang Jingwen said as she got up with a smile and walked toward Duane.

"Duane, she is..."

Jiang Jingyun noticed Catherine, who was beside Duane.

"She is Catherine, I have mentioned it to you." Duane said with a smile.

"Big Sister Catherine, you're so beautiful!" Jiang Jingwen enthusiastically held Catherine's hand.

"Big Sister Jiang, you're older than me. I should be the one calling you big sis. Furthermore, you're much prettier than me!" Catherine revealed

an embarrassed smile.

"Jingwen, I have something to do, so I'll hand Catherine over to you," Duane said.

Duane had to go up the mountain to pick up the white shark.

"You can rest assured. I will take good care of Elder Sister Yan." Jiang Jingwen showed a charming smile.

After coming out of the company, Duane went directly to the Yangliu Taoist Temple with John.

In the Yangliu Taoist temple.

White Shark was practicing in the yard of the temple.

"Duane, John, you're here!"

The moment it saw Duane and John, it immediately broke into a happy smile.

"White Shark, how's the harvest going?" Duane asked with a smile.

"Duane, I'm very satisfied with the progress

I've made during this period of time!" White Shark said with a smile.

"White Shark, let me see how much you've progressed!"

John rolled up his sleeves.

"Haha, no problem!" White Shark laughed.

Then, White Shark and John began to exchange pointers.

"Bang bang bang!"

The two of them began exchanging blows in the courtyard.

"Well, not bad!"

Even Duane, a layman, could see the obvious improvement of the white shark's progress.

Before, White Shark was no match for John. But now, it was hard to tell who was the winner.

"It would be great if I also know martial arts." Duane could not help but sigh.

To tell the truth, Duane also hoped that he

could have excellent martial arts so that he would not be protected by others.

However, training in martial arts wasn't something that could be done overnight. It required a lot of time and experience, especially if one wanted to reach the level of White Shark and John, it would be even more difficult.

After dozens of moves, the two stopped.

"Haha, White Shark, you sure are impressive. Even with all my strength, you were still able to exchange so many blows with me! You improved too quickly!" said the lone wolf with a laugh.

"But I'm still not a match for you, Brother John. Your actual combat experience is too great," White Shark said with a smile.

When the two just fought back, the white shark was at a disadvantage. If they continued to fight, the disadvantage would only get bigger and bigger. In the end, the white shark would still be defeated by John.

"I believe that if you cultivate here for another

period of time, you will surpass me sooner or later!" John said.

Indeed, according to White Shark's current rate of improvement, it would be no problem for him to surpass John in the future!

"By the way, Duane, John, why are you here?" White Shark asked.

"I'm going to kill Frank. I need you to help me when I get back." Duane said seriously.

"Duane, I'll do whatever you want me to do!" White Shark grinned, revealing his pearly white teeth.

At that moment, White Shark's master walked out of the temple.

"Taoist Priest, I have something to do at the foot of the mountain. I need the white shark to help me go down the mountain. I should be able to come back in three days." Duane cupped his hands to the Taoist Priest.

"Okay." The road leader nodded. He had

promised Duane.

In this way, Duane took the white shark from the mountain.

...

In the evening, in Jiang Jingwen's home.

Duane pushed the door open and walked in.

Catherine and Jiang Jingwen were watching TV at this time, and they were talking and laughing together.

Seeing that the two of them could get along with each other, Duane also breathed a sigh of relief. He was afraid that they could not get along well before.

"How is it? Did you have a good time today?" Duane asked as he walked.

"Big Sister Jiang took me shopping today, bought me a lot of clothes, and even brought me to eat delicious food! Big Sister Jiang and I are good friends now, close friends!" Catherine said with a smile.

"Is that so? That's a good thing." Upon hearing Catherine's words, Duane became even happier.

Duane sat down on the sofa as he spoke.

Jiang Jingwen and Catherine both gathered in front of Duane and leaned into Duane's arms from both sides.

Duane hugged the two great beauties and felt a sense of joy in his heart. "Perhaps this is the winner of life?"

"By the way, Duane, I have some work information for you. It's about investment," Jiang Jingwen said.

"Oh? Where is the information?" Duane asked.

"The information is in my study room. Follow me to the study room. I'll show you." Jiang Jingwen smiled at Duane.

"That's a good idea!"

Duane nodded, and then followed Jiang Jingwen to her study...

Chapter 233

After entering the study.

"Dear, I've noticed a company recently. It's a short video. I think it's very novel. Their company is busy with financing recently. I think we can invest in this project and buy a part of the shares!"

Jiang Jingwen handed a document to Duane as she spoke.

Duane didn't look at the information but said directly, "Since you think it's OK, go ahead. How much do you want to invest?"

"The more shares they buy, the higher our revenue will be if they succeed. But if they fail, we will lose more. I think 50 million is more appropriate to buy their company's share of 3 to 6 percent," Jiang Jingwen said.

"Well, then invest one hundred million yuan first and buy 6 percent of the shares of their company. I will directly transfer the money to you."

Duane directly took out his mobile phone and transferred 100 million yuan to Jiang Jingwen.

"In the name of Huading?" Jiang Jingwen asked.

"No, you register an investment company, named Xudong Investment and Commercial Corporation, specifically for investment." Duane said.

Duane would build a new company in the future. No matter which company it was, it was ready to use the word "Xudong". This was a company that belonged entirely to him!

"Okay!" Jiang Zhiwei nodded.

After putting down the documents, Jiang Jingwen showed a charming smile.

At the same time, Jiang Jingwen walked to the front of Duane and put her hands around Duane's neck.

"Dear, I haven't seen you recently. Do you miss my warmth?" Jiang Jingwen blew a fragrance

to Duane and said in a soft voice.

In the face of the attraction of Jiang Jingwen, this little stunner, Duane's resistance was thoroughly defeated!

"Jingwen, you miss me too, don't you? I'll feed you today!"

Duane grinned, then pushed Jiang Jingwen back to the desk and kissed her...

...

Half an hour later.

"Dong dong dong!"

There was a knock on the door in the study.

"Duane, Big Sister Jiang, I've already made dinner." Catherine's voice came from outside the door.

When Duane and Jiang Jingwen heard Catherine's voice, they both showed an embarrassed look.

"Duane, why don't... let Catherine come with

you?" Jiang Jingwen said.

"This... this is not very good." Duane smiled awkwardly.

"What's so bad about that? Either way, we're both your people! Furthermore, I've discussed this matter with little sister Catherine today. She's also willing." Said Jiang Jingwen with a smile.

Then, Jiang Jingwen got up and went to open the door.

The door opened.

"Big Sister Jiang, the two of you..." Catherine looked at Duane and Lin Lan in shock.

"Little Sister Catherine, come in. What are you doing together?" Jiang Jingwen pulled Catherine into the study with a smile on her face.

...

Duane and Catherine stayed in Jiang Jingwen's house until the next morning. Then they took Catherine, left Qing Guang City, and returned to Qingyang City.

Today, it was also the day for the plan to implement. At noon, Poisonous Tooth also arrived in Qingyang City.

Duane was naturally busy preparing for tonight's action.

Of course, Duane's preparation was secondary. Most importantly, he was the most important link to Wu Shaoyun.

Duane sent an anonymous text message to Wu Zhicheng asking if his preparation went well.

The hatred between Duane and Frank was self-evident.

Duane had been looking forward to killing Frank for a long time!

...

Inside Frank's villa.

"Military Counselor, if I remember correctly, your son's birthday is coming soon, right? Call him to the villa, and I'll give him a gift," said to Frank.

Wu Zhiyun's face changed slightly and his heart began to beat faster. He had not expected that Xiang Frank would suddenly ask to see his son.

"Military Counselor, you don't look so good? What's wrong? Is there any problem?" Wang Qiang asked Frank.

"Nothing, my son, he... went abroad to play, so he can't come." Military Counselor said with a hollow smile.

Military Counselor knew that he couldn't let Frank know that his son was caught by Duane. He also couldn't let Frank perceive abnormalities, otherwise his plan with Duane would fail.

If his plan failed, his son would die!

"Going abroad? All right." Frank nodded.

"Dee dee dee!"

Just then, Military Counselor's mobile phone on the table rang with a text message prompt.

Just as Military Counselor reached out to get

his phone.

He suddenly reached out to Frank and took the Military Counselor's mobile phone.

"Who will text you again, Military Counselor? Let me see! Is it sent to you by your mistress?" said Frank with a smile.

Seeing Frank take the phone, the corner of Military Counselor's eyes twitched slightly, and his face became even darker.

Military Counselor knew that if this text message was sent by Duane, it would be terrible if it was seen by Frank!

"Master Xiang, I'll take a look myself," Military Counselor said with a hollow laugh.

As he spoke, Military Counselor stretched out his hand to get the phone.

"Step back! You're getting bolder and bolder. How dare you grab the phone from me!" Frank glared at the Military Counselor.

Hearing this, Military Counselor could only

return. At this time, his heart was pounding. He could only pray that this text message was not sent by Duane!

He directly opened the text message to Frank.

"Everything goes well? If it goes well, please reply. We will carry it out according to the plan tonight."

He read out the text content directly to Frank.

When Military Counselor heard the content of the text message, his facial muscles twitched suddenly. This text message was obviously sent by Duane!

"The source of the text message is unknown. Who sent it to you, Military Counselor? What did it go well? What action? I don't understand it at all," asked Frank.

"Master Xiang, I... I don't know. Maybe someone made a mistake, or someone played a prank on me." Military Counselor Wu Zhicheng forced a smile.

Wu Zhiyun's heart was about to jump out of his throat.

He knew very well that if Frank knew that he had already surrendered to Duane, he might not even be able to get out of this door.

Xiang Long frowned and said, "Military Counselor, why are you sweating so much on your forehead? It seems that you are very nervous."

"Frank, mainly because I caught a cold yesterday and sweated a little." Military Counselor wiped the sweat from his forehead and still squeezed a smile.

Frank looked at Military Counselor seriously for two seconds, and then said, "Really? Then you remember to buy medicine and eat it!"

As he spoke to Frank, he handed the phone back to the Military Counselor.

"Yes, yes, yes! Thank you for your concern, Sir."

Military Counselor took the phone with a smile.

"Mr. Xiang, I'm a little pissed. I'm going to the washroom," Military Counselor said with a dry smile.

After that, the military counselor Wu Zhicheng walked toward the bathroom.

Seeing Military Counselor leave, the smile on Frank's face disappeared instantly, and his face became gloomy. His eyes were still staring in the direction of Military Counselor Wu Zhiyun.

"Come here!"

He waved to a bodyguard behind Frank.

"Master Xiang!" The bodyguard came to Frank.

"Go, secretly follow the military counselor and hear whether he will call in the toilet or not, or if there are any other abnormal behavior. Also, don't let him find out!" said Frank, squinting his eyes.

To be able to reach Frank's level, it was all thanks to his carefulness. Otherwise, he would have been set up by those people a long time ago!

Even if the military counselor followed him for more than ten years, once there was anything unusual, it would arouse his attention!

"Yes sir!"

After the bodyguards received the order, they went to the bathroom.

...

After the military counselor Wu Zhicheng entered the toilet, he went straight into a separate room and then locked the door.

"Whoosh! Whoosh!"

After locking the door, the military counselor Wu Zhicheng leaned against the wall and let out a long sigh of relief.

His heart was still beating wildly at this time.

He thought to himself, "It was just too exaggerated just now!"

Fortunately, he was mentally strong. In the face of the query of Frank, he could still pretend to

be stable on the surface and answer Frank's question smoothly, and he could barely answer it.

"That's not right!"

Wu Zhiyun, who had relaxed, stood up straight.

Then, Wu Zhiyun quickly took out his mobile phone and put it in his ear.

"Hello, honey, I've received a text message. It went well that you asked me to help you find a job for your friend. I'll go to the hotel on time tonight. Please wash up and wait for me."


After finishing his words, Wu Zhicheng leaned against the wall again.

Wu Zhiyun, the military counselor, followed Frank for more than ten years. He knew Frank's character well.

He knew that Frank was overcautious and suspicious. He just behaved unnaturally and would certainly arouse Frank's suspicion. About 80% of Frank would send people to follow him in the toilet.

Therefore, he pretended to make a phone call just to tell Frank.

Whether or not she could deceive Frank, it was up to her to decide...

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 234

When the bodyguards outside the door heard these words, they turned around and left to do negative things to Frank.

In the living room of the villa.

The bodyguard repeated exactly what Wu Zhicheng, the military counselor, had said in the bathroom to Frank.

After hearing this, Frank couldn't help shaking his head and sneering, "You've been doing this for a long time. It's stealing women outside. You're so mysterious. I think it's a big deal!"

...

At eleven o'clock in the evening.

500 meters outside the villa, there was a green belt.

Duane, John, White Shark, and Venomous Teeth, the four of them lurked here quietly.

Brother Long, who was in charge of Huading Security Company, was also here.

"Duane, 1,000 people from Huading's team have all been prepared outside. As long as you give an order, Duane can rush directly to Frank's villa," said elder brother Long.

Duane nodded.

"We have finished preparing. Now, the most important place is the military counselor Wu Zhicheng's. The high-pressure power grid should be closed, and the door of the villa should be opened for us." Duane said solemnly.

"Duane, Wu Zhiyun won't turn against us, will he? If he tells Frank that we are going to attack the villa tonight and let Frank set a trap for him, then today's action will be dangerous!" White Shark said with concern.

"Wu Zhiyun dotes on his son very much. His son is in our hands now, and I believe that he won't do that for his son." Duane said.

"How long will it take for us to take action

then?" asked Venomous Teeth.

"It's 11 o'clock in the night. Let's wait until 34 o'clock at night. At this time, it's the time when we sleep the deepest. Even those on patrol, they will start to feel sleepy at this point!" Duane said.

John, White Shark, and Poison Teeth all nodded their heads. With their combat experience, they were naturally very clear on this principle.

...

Time passed. In the blink of an eye, it was three o'clock in the middle of the night.

Duane sent a text message to Wu Zhicheng, the military counselor, asking him to turn off the high-voltage power grid.

In the security room of Frank's villa.

The two staff on duty in the security guard's office had fallen asleep on the table. In the security guard's room, there were surveillance pictures of the whole villa.

After Military Counselor came in, he turned off

the switch of the high-pressure power grid with a "bang" sound, and at the same time, turned off all the monitoring pictures.

"Military Counselor, what's wrong with you?" A security guard on duty woke up.

"My lord, please tell me to turn off the power grid and monitor for repair!" Military Counselor said.

"Military Counselor, please... please don't tease me. How could it be repaired in the middle of the night!" The security guard said with a hollow laugh.

"Look if you don't believe me!"

Military Counselor took out a knife and stabbed it at the security guard. Before the security guard could react, he collapsed directly on the table.

"What's wrong? What's wrong?"

The security guard who was sleeping next to him was also awakened.

Pu!

Military Counselor also directly stabbed him in the heart.

Before the security guard could react, he was killed directly.

Then Military Counselor sent a text message to Duane, walked out of the security room and locked the door.

...

He had been waiting anxiously, fearing that something might happen during this period of time.

At this time, Duane finally received Wu Xiaoyun's reply, saying that the high-voltage power grid had been turned off.

"John, White Shark, Venomous Tooth, the three of you can sneak in first. After that, I will lead my men to control the situation!" Duane instructed.

"That's a good idea!"

After John, White Shark, and Poison Teeth

nodded, they all headed for the villa.

After crossing over the fence, the three of them successfully entered the yard of the villa.

Many of the patrolling black-clothed men in the courtyard were dozing off.

John and the other two lurked forward and soon came to the gate of the villa.

"Bang bang!"

The two men standing at the gate of the villa were knocked unconscious by John and White Shark.

At this time, the door of the villa was opened, and the person who opened the door was Wu Zhicheng, the military counselor.

"I'll bring you in." Wu Zhiyun waved his hand.

In the living room of the villa.

"Military Counselor, who are they?"

More than 20 bodyguards on duty on the first floor of the living room looked at John and his two

companions with vigilance!

"They are... my friends. I brought them here to stay overnight," Military Counselor said.

"Military counselor, my lord, there is a rule that we can't bring strangers in at will. You can't put us in a dilemma!" The leading bodyguard said.

"Let's do it!"

John, White Shark, and Poison Teeth looked at each other, then directly rushed to more than 20 bodyguards.

"Oh no!"

The 20 or so security guards on duty reacted in an instant.

However, in the face of John and the other two, the dozen or so bodyguards had no strength to resist. In just a minute or so, they were all killed.

At this time, an ear-piercing alarm had sounded in the villa!

One of the bodyguards pressed the alarm.

Obviously, their infiltration had been completely exposed!

Military Counselor quickly closed the door of the villa, in case the bodyguards outside rushed in.

"Frank is sleeping on the second floor. Let's hurry up and catch him! The alarm will wake him up. Don't let him run away!" Military Counselor said eagerly.

"Well, you lead the way. Let's go upstairs!"

Under the military counselor's lead, John darted upstairs.

The bodyguards upstairs saw that something was wrong, and they had already rushed down. But in the face of John and the other two, these bodyguards could not stop them at all.

Outside the villa.

"The alarm has gone off! Gavin, why are you rushing in with your men?" Duane ordered directly.

"Brothers, rush in!" Elder brother Long shouted.

A total of a thousand good-for-nothings were ambushing at the rear. All of them rose to their feet and charged towards the villa.

Inside Frank's villa.

"What's going on?"

Frank, who was sleeping soundly, suddenly woke up when he heard the alarm.

"What's going on? Someone come! Someone come!" Zhao Xingcheng shouted at Frank outside the door.

Peng!

Just at this moment, his room door was kicked open.

Military Counselor rushed into the room with John and the other two.

As for the bodyguards on the second floor, they had all been quickly killed by John and the other two.

He recognized John at a glance, because he

knew that John was Duane's bodyguard.

"Military Counselor, you... What do you mean? You led a wolf into the room? You betrayed me!?" Frank glared at the military counselor.

Frank was not a fool. When he saw Military Counselor standing with John, he naturally knew what was going on!

"Mr. Xiang, I'm sorry. Duane caught my son. I had no choice. The high-pressure power grid was closed by me, and the door of the villa was opened by me. I brought him in." Military Counselor said.

"F*ck you motherf*cker, you bastard! How much benefits have I given you all these years?! Are you worthy of me?" He roared hysterically at Frank.

Then, he quickly took out the pistol under the pillow to Frank.

Peng!

As soon as he picked up the gun, Frank's arm was hit by the shot.

The person who shot was John. Before taking action, in order to ensure John's safety, Duane especially handed the pistol to John.

"what!" "what!" "what!" "what!"

With a scream to Frank, the gun in his hand suddenly fell to the ground.

White Shark rushed up to Frank and took control of him.

When Frank was held down by the white shark, he knew that he would probably be finished...

In the yard of the villa.

The number of people on duty at night in the villa was about a hundred. In the face of a thousand people suddenly coming in by climbing over the wall, how could they resist? Soon they surrendered and squatted on the ground with their heads held in their hands.

They were just surprised that the high-pressure power grid of the wall didn't work.

At this time, Duane was standing at the gate of

the villa.

"I don't know whether they have caught Frank or not!" Duane muttered with concern.

Because the door of the villa was locked, Duane couldn't get in.

At this moment, the door of the villa was opened. John, White Shark, Poison Teeth, and Military Counselor came out together, and White Shark was still pressing Frank.

Seeing that Frank was caught, the stone in Duane's heart was finally relieved.

"Mr. Xiang, we meet again. It's a pity that you are no longer as powerful as you used to be, like a homeless dog!" Duane looked at Frank with a smile.

"Duane, you... you used such a poisonous move! You bastard!" Frank's eyes turned red and he shouted at Duane.

Duane grabbed Frank's hair and said in a cold voice, "Frank, how dare you lie to me now? Don't

you know that you're already a fish on my chopping board?"

"Duane, show me what you're capable of and fight me in a fair and square way!" Frank shouted unwillingly.

"Fairly? Ha, do you know the honor and honor? When I took office in Huading, you schemed against Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, and you sent people to assassinate me several times. How just and honorable you are!" Duane's tone was sharp.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 235

Xiang Mengdong's face changed.

Duane continued in a cold voice, "If you didn't go against me, maybe you wouldn't have ended up like this. It's just that you reaped what you sow!"

"Duane, can you let me go! As long as... as long as you let me go, I will give you half of my property, and then I will leave Qingyang City! What do you think?" Frank said with fear.

Frank was very reluctant to bow to Duane and beg for mercy, but this was his only way now.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "If it was me who failed, would you let me go? I don't think you will."

Then, Duane turned to White Shark and ordered, "White Shark, Venomous Tooth, take him to the roof of the building and throw him down. Tomorrow morning, we will report to the Qing Yang Group that the chairman of the board of directors of the Frank Group has jumped off the building and

committed suicide because of the failure of investment."

When Frank heard this, his face suddenly changed greatly, and his eyes were flashing with anger, fear, and unwillingness.

"Duane, let's go right now!"

After White Shark and Poison Teeth answered, they pressed down on Frank and turned to go upstairs.

"Duane, you... you are a bastard! Wu Zhiyun, you are a beast that betrayed me! Ahhhh!"

Under the pressure of Frank, he roared hysterically.

Hearing the roar of Frank, Duane couldn't help shaking his head and said, "He didn't even realize that he was going to die for Frank. His biggest mistake was that he chose to go against me, Duane!"

"Gavin, Yan!" Duane said.

Elder brother Long quickly took out a cigarette

and gave it to Duane, then lit it for Duane.

Today was a great day of exterminating Frank!

Although Duane didn't like smoking, at this time, Duane wanted to smoke one.

"Ah, ah, ah!"

Peng!

There was a sound of falling.

All the younger brothers present, whether they were Duane's men or Frank's men, all of them were clear in their hearts!

"He has been the master of Qingyang City for more than ten years, and now he is dead!"

Everyone was in agreement. They looked at the ordinary young man with awe in their eyes, Duane!

They knew that from now on, there was only one master in Qingyang City, and that was Master Lin!

Duane took a deep drag on his cigarette, then

looked at the sky and muttered, "The grudge between me and Frank has finally come to an end!"

Since Duane took over the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's Qingyang branch, Duane was in Qingyang City. His biggest enemy and threat were all to Frank.

After today, in Qingyang City, no one could threaten Duane at all, and no one could shake Duane!

Duane was already standing at the top of the Qing Yang Mountain!

...

The next morning, there was a headline of Qingyang City's famous real estate developer Frank. Because of the investment failure, the headline of jumping off a building to commit suicide spread on the screen in Qingyang City.

The people of Qingyang City were all shocked. How could such a powerful figure like Mr. Xiang suddenly die?

Only a small part of people with ins and outs of the story knew that Master Lin had something to do with Frank's death.

Not long after, there was another news called "Frank Group died for its chairman's post, and its financial situation was in great danger. The Qing Yang Filiale of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise integrated Frank Group!" Once again, the news was spread on the screen.

It also officially announced that the Frank Group had withdrawn from the historical stage of Qingyang City!

Of course, this was just what happened on the surface. Under the invisible water, undercurrents were surging. All the forces in Qingyang City were facing a big washing in the face.

In the office on the top floor of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in the afternoon.

"Gavin, how's the takeover of Frank's territory going?" Duane asked.

"Master Lin, everything went well. With the

death of Frank, his force collapsed. We took advantage of the situation to intervene and took over all the territories smoothly. Occasionally, those who were unwilling to resist were taken by us as examples! The whole underground forces of Qingyang City have been controlled by us," said elder brother Long.

"Very good." Duane nodded.

Then, Duane turned to look at Lobb.

"Lobb, how's the merger with the Frank Group going?"

Lobb said excitedly, "President Lin, everything goes well. With the help of military adviser Wu Zhicheng, we take over all the industries under the Frank Group smoothly. This will improve the market value of our Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's Qingyang branch at least more than a billion!"

"And after the merger, all the commercial resources of Frank Group, including those good places bought by him, will also belong to us. This potential value is very high. In the entire real estate

community of Qingyang City, we are now the unicorn! No one can compete with us again!"

"Good!" Duane nodded with satisfaction.

Then, Duane looked at his secretary An Xiaoya and asked, "Xiaoya, how's your personal property going with Frank's?"

This matter, Duane was handed over to An Xiaoya to deal with, and of course, he also assigned a few companies to fund and assist her.

"Chairman Lin, under the private name of Frank, there are two villas in total. One is in Qingyang City, the other is in the provincial capital, the other five luxury cars, the family's gold bar is 20 kilograms, the treasury is 5 million yuan, the balance of private account is 8 million yuan, antiques, collections, etc. All the details are on the statistics list!"

An Xiaoya said as she handed a form to Duane.

Duane took the form and listed the property of Frank's private name in detail.

An Xiaoya continued, "According to the flow of the bank, he had spent almost all his money before, so there is not much money in his private account. In addition, he has 150 million loan in the bank."

Duane nodded. Before that, Duane cheated Frank of a large sum of money at the auction, and later cheated him again. In addition, in order to prevent himself from being cheated by Frank during this period, Duane paid money for artificial defense. In order to make the company run it, he had to go to the bank to borrow money from Frank.

Duane knew all of this.

"You did a good job, Ya'er!" Duane smiled at An Ya.

"Chairman Lin, this is all an opportunity for me to give you, as well as a few contribution points to the financial."

An Xiaoya saw Duane praising her. She felt like she had eaten honey, and there was a smile on her face. She could finally help Duane do something, instead of being a vase.

"By the way, Chairman Lin, we have collected all the assets of Frank, so he owes us one hundred and fifty million yuan, and we need to pay him back," An Xiaoya said.

"I understand. Let's tell the finance department that the company is preparing to pay the money back." Duane said.

Destroying Frank was only a matter of time. It was worth at least one billion yuan on the battlefield. 150 million yuan wasn't a big deal.

As for the potential benefits, it would be even greater. In the future, if there was no business enemy like Frank in Qingyang City, the business would be more smooth.

Then, Duane looked at Wu Zhiyun, the military counselor.

"Military Counsellor Wu, you killed Frank this time. You made the first contribution, thanks to you turning off the high-voltage network and opening the door to bring John and the other two people in. Only in this way can we kill Frank almost in the way

of zero casualties!" Duane said.

This time it went so smoothly. It was absolutely the most important thing to turn off the high-pressure power grid, open the villa's door, and show the way with him!

Without the help of Wu Zhicheng, the military counselor, no matter how many people there were, Duane might not be able to break through the high-pressure power grid, let alone other things.

"Thank you, Master Lin. I don't want any reward. Can you give my son back to me now?" Wu Zhiyun said.

"Of course, I, Duane, keep my word."

Duane waved his hand.

Then, two strong men in black brought Wu Zhiyun's son in.

"Father!" Duane called out.

Shon rushed in front of the military counselor.

"My son!" When Wu Zhiyun saw that his son

was in good condition, his eyes were filled with tears of excitement.

"Dad, this person actually kidnapped me. You must ask me to stand up for him!" Shon pointed to Duane.

As soon as Shon finished his words, all the people in the room changed their faces slightly.

Wu Zhiyun's face changed as well.

"Shut up! Master Xiang is dead. This is Master Lin, the one who killed Master Lin named Frank. In the future, in Qingyang City, he will be Master Lin! Do you understand? Apologize to Master Lin quickly!" Wu Zhiyun, the military counselor, glared at him.

"What?" Shon's face changed greatly.

"Master... Master Lin, I... I know I'm wrong! Please forgive me!" Shon was so scared that he begged Duane for mercy and trembled all over.

Duane couldn't help shaking his head and said, "Shon, your father is somebody. How can you be a

coward and a good-for-nothing?"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 236

Then, Duane looked at Wu Zhiyun, the military counselor.

"Military Counsellor Wu, since it's your son's fault, I won't argue with your son anymore. However, this son of yours truly lacks discipline. I hope that you'll discipline him properly in the future." Duane said indifferently.

"Thank you, Master Lin. I used to dote on you too much. I'll teach you more in the future!" Wu Zhicheng saluted Duane.

After a pause, Wu Zhicheng said cautiously, "Master Lin, can I leave now?"

"What's the hurry? Wait a minute!"

Duane stood up and walked toward Wu Shaoyun.

Wu Zhiyun's expression changed slightly when he saw this.

Wu Zhiyun was worried and even afraid

because he was afraid that Duane would kill him. After all, he used to be an important figure in Frank's team.

At this point, Duane had come up to him.

"Master Lin, you promised me that as long as I help you, you... you must ensure the safety of my son and me!" Wu Zhiyun said cautiously.

Duane smiled and said, "Why are you so nervous? I'm here to give you this!"

Duane handed a bank card to Wu Zhiyun.

"There is a hundred million yuan in the card. When I promised to do it, I would give you fifty million yuan as a reward for you!" Duane said indifferently.

"This... "

Wu Zhiyun was shocked when he saw the bank card.

"What? Do you have any questions?" Duane looked at him.

Wu Zhicheng, the military counselor, pondered for a few seconds, and then said with a dignified look, "Master Lin, you are really different from Master Xiang. According to my understanding of Wang Qiang, if it were him, he would definitely kill me to keep my mouth shut!"

"Don't worry, I, Duane, am definitely not that kind of person. I, Duane, will never do something like killing a donkey!" Duane said with a smile.

Then Duane handed out his bank card again.

"Military Counsellor Wu, if you take this money, you can retire from the country, spend the rest of your life, or stay in Qingyang City. It's up to you."

Wu Zhiyun took the bank card with both hands.

"Master Lin, I haven't been with you for a long time, but you are much stronger than Frank! You are a wise master. I finally know why so many people are willing to work for you. I believe that you will definitely be famous in the future!" Wu Zhiyun

said in a firm tone.

Wu Zhiyun had followed Frank for more than ten years. He knew that he would never be generous to Frank and would definitely not be rewarded with 100 million as a reward for those who had made a contribution!

Even if he followed Frank for so many years and made countless hard-earned deeds, the total money he got from Frank in all these years would not be more than 100 million.

Moreover, he found that Duane treated his subordinates as if he was treating his friends. Duane was very sincere and did not put on airs, which made Wu Zhiyun admire him.

"Haha, then I'll take your auspicious words." Duane laughed.

"Master Lin, goodbye. I'll see you again if we're fated to meet again!"

After cupping one hand in the other before his chest, Wu Zhiyun led his son to the outside.

After walking out of Huading Building.

Wu Zhicheng, the Military Counselor, looked back at the top floor of the Huading Building, and then sighed with a complicated look. "If I were ten years younger, I would definitely choose to follow Master Lin, not to Frank!"

After that, the military counselor, Wu Zhiyun, left with his son and disappeared into the crowd...

...

Inside the villa.

"John, White Shark, Venomous Tooth, the three of you contributed a lot last night. Each of you was given ten million." Duane said.

"Duane, we're supposed to get a high salary. We're just doing something, how can we get another one!" White Shark and Poison Teeth said.

John also said, "That's right, I haven't had any interest in money for a long time. It's enough as long as it's enough."

Duane smiled and said, "You three, don't

refuse. I have already asked the finance department to transfer the money to your account."

At this time, Lobb came forward again.

"President Lin, there is another thing. I have to report to you that the gold mine exploration team has received some information. Their preliminary exploration results are that the gold mine reserve at the foot of Xiaoliang Mountain will be able to mine for about 500 million yuan according to the scale of our investment. It will be enough for a decade's worth of mining and the annual profit will be between 8 billion yuan." Lobb said.

Lobb continued to report, "Chairman Lin, in the gold mine area, it will be personally planned by the engineer of Huading himself. The construction will be fully launched, and we will complete it in three months, and then begin to make profits from mining!"

"Good! Very good!" Duane smiled with satisfaction.

According to this calculation, in ten years, the energy of this gold mine was equivalent to 580,000,000 yuan!

"This is definitely a very considerable and stable income. I will definitely earn it without losing it!"

Moreover, this was only the income of Duane's Xudong Group. Duane would certainly have a lot of industries in the future because of the profit of the mining industry alone!

As for the Frank Group, Duane originally wanted to take it, so he changed his name to Xudong.

After that, Duane thought that as long as Frank Group did real estate, Huading also did real estate. If he did Xudong Real-estate in Qing City, it would be like competing with Huading's grandfather for business.

"Chairman Lin, in just a few months, you defeated Frank and acquired Frank Group in one fell swoop. This achievement is enough to be

shown off in the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. This is a personal achievement in your personal resume. It will be helpful for you to take over the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in the future!" Lobb said with a smile.

As soon as Lobb finished his words, Duane's cell phone rang.

Duane took out his mobile phone and saw that it was a call from his grandfather Zehi.

"Hello, grandpa." Duane answered the phone.

"Duane, I heard that you killed Frank and took over Frank Group?" Zehi's voice came from the phone.

"Grandpa, you are really well-informed." Duane grinned.

"Duane, I've heard about everything. If you get close to the important person of the other side, you can directly find the other party's key points. Your plan is detailed and strictly prohibited. You did a good job. I was right about you!" Zehi's laughter came from the other side of the phone.

"Heh heh, grandpa, you flatter me." Duane grinned.

Being praised and acknowledged by his grandfather made Duane very happy from the bottom of his heart.

"Duane, in fact, it's very simple for me to help you destroy Frank with my power, but I haven't been involved. Do you know why?" Zehi asked.

"You want to train me, because there are a lot of strong opponents in Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. I must have the ability and experience to deal with hostile companies. Only in this way can I take on heavy responsibilities in the future!" Duane said.

"That's right. You'll meet more powerful opponents in the future. They are thousands of times harder to deal with than Frank." Zehi said seriously.

After a pause, Zehi continued, "In addition, there is another important reason. Before this, you didn't have any personal achievements. If you came to the head office to take on important

responsibilities, it would be difficult to convince everyone, so I need you to make a certain achievement."

"And this time, you destroyed Frank, merged Frank Group, and made the market value of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's Qingyang filial company increase. This is a good business result."

"I see." Duane nodded, which was almost the same as what Lobb said.

"Recently, you need to come to the head office of the provincial capital. I will hold a celebration party here to announce your achievements to the whole group and officially let you and the head office's executives return to their home," Zehi said.

"Okay, grandpa. I'll come to the provincial capital in a few days," Duane said.

Duane knew that his grandfather did this to pave the way for him!

And three days later, there was an underground boxing match in the provincial capital. Duane planned to go to the provincial capital to

participate in this underground boxing match to search for talents, and then he went to deal with Frank.

Only later, with the help of the military counselor of Frank, did he take action against Frank in advance.

Although Xiang Yifei was killed now, Duane's plan to search for talents would not change. If Xiangjin was killed, he would encounter more stronger opponents in the future. At that time, he would still need talents to help him.

Now her grandfather also asked her to go to the provincial capital, so she could go with him.

The provincial capital was a bigger platform!

Duane had reached the top in Qingyang City.

The next goal for Duane was to go to the provincial capital, enter this bigger platform, and stir up the atmosphere!

Before hanging up the phone, grandfather warned, "Duane, although you did a very good job

this time, you must not be too proud. Just dealing with Frank is nothing. In the future, the business enemy you meet will definitely not be stronger than Frank. The higher you go, the stronger the enemy you meet! Do you understand?"

"I understand, grandpa." Duane nodded firmly.

Of course, Duane understood this principle. Qingyang City was just a small earth-level city. Although he was now in Qingyang City, he had already reached the top.

However, when Duane arrived at the provincial capital, what did it matter to him?


"What about all over the country? I'm afraid no one has ever heard the name of Duane!"

Besides, the enemies were killed by Frank. However, Duane remembered Ye Rulong of the Ye family deeply when he went up!

When Ye Rulong drove the tank to the downstairs of the company, Duane couldn't beat Ye Rulong at all if his grandfather didn't come to rescue him!

Ye Rulong was the next big enemy that Duane would deal with!

The provincial capital would be Duane's next target!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 237

After hanging up the phone.

Duane calculated silently in his heart. Now he had all the assets and resources in his hand, including the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's Qingyang branch, Huading Security Company, Xudong CPN Company, and the Xudong Investment Corporation.

It was the Huading Company's Qingguang branch company, which was under his control as well as Huading Security Company's Qingguang branch company.

His total assets were no less than 5 billion!

If we add the resources that have not been developed yet, such as the gold at the foot of the Little Liang Mountain, then there would be more!

No one in Qingyang City could compare with him!

In just a few months, Duane had developed

from nothing to this point. In addition to his grandfather's support for Duane, he could not live without Duane's own efforts!

Duane looked at elder brother Long.

"Gavin, there is one more thing. You change the name of Huading Security Company to Xudong Security Company," Duane said.

"Yes!" Elder brother Long held his fist in his other hand and accepted the order.

"Well, these days I will take over Frank's territory. You have a lot of things to do. You can leave now. Thank you for your hard work these days." Duane waved his hand to him.

After elder brother Long left.

Lobb went up and said, "Chairman Lin, the security guards downstairs have sent a message. Bosses are coming downstairs one after another. They must come to congratulate you personally."

Duane nodded. Now he had killed Frank and reached the top of Qingyang City. Naturally, all the

bosses of Qingyang City would come to pay homage to him and please him.

"Ask them to go directly to the Qingyun Hotel tomorrow. I'll hold a banquet there to see you all," Duane said.

Duane didn't have the time to see them one by one. He directly arranged a banquet to see them together. Duane didn't take the initiative to send invitations, but just sent the news out. If he was willing to come, he would come.

As for going to the provincial capital, Duane decided to set off in three days.

After coming out of Huading Building, Duane went directly to the hospital.

White Shark also set out for Qingguang City to return to Yangliu Temple to continue his studies.

In a ICU in the hospital.

The fat man and his father were both in the ward.

"Uncle Huang, fatty!"

Duane walked into the ward.

"Duane, you are here. We have seen the news. Duane, you are so awesome. You really killed Jinqiang!" The fat man was very excited.

"I said I'll kill him. Of course, I'll do what I said," Duane said with a smile.

"By the way, Duane, I have a new girlfriend recently. Tonight is her birthday. Why don't we have dinner together at night?" The fat man said with a smile.

"Is it your girlfriend's birthday? Okay!" Lin Xiao answered with a smile.

...

At nine o'clock in the evening, in a three-star hotel, Duane drove the Lamborghini to the hotel.

The fat man had been waiting for Duane at the entrance of the hotel.

Led by the fat man, Duane entered a private room in the hotel.

Two women and one man were sitting inside the house. In total, there were three of them.

"Everyone, let me introduce you. This is my good brother, Duane, my good brother!" Said the fat man with a smile.

Then, the fat man introduced to Duane.

"Duane, this is my girlfriend Zhou Tongtong. You can call her Tongtong."

The fat man pointed at a girl who was wearing a hair in the middle and introduced her to him. She was quite pretty.

However, compared to Catherine and Jiang Jingwen, there was still a bit of a gap.

"Hello Tongtong, happy birthday to you." Duane politely shook hands with him.

"Thank you."

Zhou Tongtong gave Duane a polite smile.

"Duane, this is Tongtong's best friend, Sun Qin." The fat man continued to introduce.

"Nice to meet you!"

Duane still reached out politely.

Sun Qin was lying on the bed with curly hair. Her make-up was a little heavy, especially her lipstick, which was very brightly painted with a pair of red lips. She looked a little sexy and glamorous.

"Well, I won't shake hands with you. My boyfriend will mind." Sun Qin said.

At this time, the man next to Sun Qin stood up.

"I will shake hands with you on behalf of my girlfriend. Let me introduce myself. I am Sun Qin's boyfriend, called Chi Jinjin. I opened a small decoration company in Qing City."

The man smiled and reached out his hand to show the Rolex on his wrist.

In addition, there was a string of BMW keys in front of him, which showed that he was rich.

"Hello, my name is Duane." Duane shook hands with him.

After they sat down.

"Fatty, this good buddy of yours, Duane, what's your job?" Chi Jinlong asked.

"Duane, he..."

"I'm a college student."

When the fat man was about to say Duane's identity, Duane interrupted the fat man and told him his own identity.

Although Duane's identity and background were powerful, Duane did not like to show off. Besides, Duane was indeed a college student, so he was not wrong.

"So you're just like the fat man, a college student." Chi Jin Long smiles and nods.

At this time, the waiter came in to order the meal.

"Everybody, don't hesitate. It's Tongtong's birthday today. As her best friend's boyfriend, it's my treat today!" Chi Jin was very generous.

"Dear, your generous appearance is really handsome!" Sun Qin said in a pettish manner.

Zhou Tong also smiled and said. "Brother Golden Dragon, thank you so much for letting you spend so much money."

"Haha, no need to be so formal. It's just a little money." Chi Jinlong laughed and felt very satisfied with his vanity.

After ordering the meal, the waiter left.

"Have you read today's big news? How come the famous Mr. Xiang of Qingyang City committed suicide by jumping off a building! Frank Group was also merged by Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise." Sun Qin said.

"Yes, I've also heard about it. This is the big news of Qingyang City, and it has already spread throughout the entire city. Everyone is talking about this matter," Zhou Tong Tong said.

This incident had indeed gone crazy throughout Qingyang City today. Duane, who was in the hospital today, had heard people talking

about this more than once.

"I do know something inside about this," Chi Jinlong said proudly, leaning back in his chair and crossing his legs.

"Oh? Come on, honey, tell me!" Sun Qin asked curiously.

Zhou Tong Tong was also a bit curious.

"Do you know who is the most powerful in Qingyang City after Master Xiang's death?" Chi Jinlong asked.

"I heard it's Master Lin. Honey, do you know where he comes from?" Sun Qin asked curiously.

"Yes, it's this Master Lin. He is the chairman of Qingyang branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and Huading Security Company. I heard that Master Xiang's death has something to do with him," Chi Jinlong said.

"Wow, you know so much!" Sun Qin looked at him with admiration.

Although Chi Jinlong was proud in his heart, he

still pretended to be humble and said, "With my ability, knowing this is not a big deal."

Sun Qin continued, "Master Xiang has been a big brother in Qingyang City for more than ten years. It's hard to imagine how powerful he is. He was killed by Master Lin. Master Lin is really amazing!"

"Nonsense. With my death, Master Lin's current power has once again been heavily damaged. No one in Qing City can shake Master Lin even the slightest bit. Even I do not have the qualifications to meet such a person once in a while," said Chi Jin Long.

"What level do we have to reach in order to be qualified to meet this Master Lin?" Sun Qin asked curiously.

"At least hundreds of millions of assets," said Chi Jin.

"Only billionaires like you have the right to meet him? I don't know how long it'll take for me to meet such a big shot." Sun Qin was looking

forward to meeting him.

"Dear, do you want to meet this big shot?" asked Tinkle.

"Of course, such a big shot can even be seen from a distance." Sun Qin said.

"Then you're lucky. Master Lin defeated Frank and held a celebratory feast tomorrow. He announced that he would hold a grand feast. All the bosses of the business community in Qing City can attend it. I don't need an invitation. I'm also a boss, so I can naturally attend it," Chi Jinlong said proudly.

"Wow, honey, you're so great. Can you bring me there?" Sun Qin was looking forward to it.

"Of course, no problem!" Chi Jinlong answered with a smile.

"Great! Great!" Sun Qin was so happy that she was dancing with joy.

After hearing their discussion, the fat man couldn't help laughing with his hands covering his

mouth. He thought in his heart, "Master Lin you mentioned is now in front of you, but you don't know."

"Fatty, what are you laughing at? Are you kidding me?" Sun Qin frowned.

"Well, it's nothing. I just suddenly thought of something funny." The fat man said.

"Fatty, my best friend Tongtong is simple-minded. There were originally a few men who were more wealthy than you who pursued her, but she was still silly to choose you. No matter how hard I tried to persuade her, it was useless. Look at you, you're so poor. It's my boyfriend who paid for Tongtong's birthday. You'll have to work hard in the future." Sun Qin said with a tone of teaching.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 238

Of course! Of course!" The fat man could only nod with a hollow smile.

Sun Qin continued to say, "Also, you have to have a good eye to make friends, such as the poor boy beside you. It's really not necessary to make friends with you. It's not good for you at all. Maybe he will often borrow money from you in the future."

Hearing this, the fat man's face suddenly darkened.

"Sun Qin, how can you say that! The friendship between me and my brother Duane is not measured by money, understand?"

The fat man said as he stood up from his seat.

Since the fat man fell in love with Zhou Tongtong, her best friend Sun Qin had always looked down upon the fat man. She often beat around the bush by saying that the fat man was not as good as his boyfriend and looked down on the fat man.

The fat man could bear all these. Anyway, he and Tongtong loved each other.

But when Sun Qin said Duane just now, the fat man couldn't stand it anymore!

As soon as the fat man finished speaking, Chi Jinlong, who was next to him, also stood up.

"Fatty, how can you talk to my girlfriend like that! Don't be so shameless. You're just a low-class person like your friend. If it weren't for Sun Qin and Zhou Tongtong, I wouldn't even give you a proper look, let alone let you sit at the same table with me for dinner!"

Chi Jinlong's tone was sharp and full of confidence.

The fat man had been angry with Philip for a long time. How could he bear it now?

"Chi Jinlong, do you really think you are great just because you have a company worth more than 10 million? Let me tell you, my Dong-ge is many times better than you!" The fat man said angrily.

"What? He's several times more powerful than me? Haha!" Chi Jinlong burst into a sneer.

Sun Qin also laughed and said, "Puff, fatty, I don't know where your courage comes from. You dare to say that this boy is stronger than my boyfriend. He is a pile of shit."

"Do... do you know who my Duane is? Tell me and I'll scare you to death!"

When the fat man was about to speak, Duane stopped the fat man with his hand, and then Duane slowly stood up.

"You are the Golden Dragon, aren't you? Do you know that you are even worse than an ant in my eyes? I hope you are not in front of me, or I can kill you with a snap of my fingers," Duane said calmly.

"What? You mean I'm an ant? Haha!"

As soon as Duane finished his words, Chi Jinlong and his girlfriend Sun Qin both laughed with their hands covering their mouths, as if they had heard a big joke.

"All right, all right! It's my birthday today. Don't make fun of me!" Zhou Tongtong said to Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin.

"Tongtong, I totally respect you. Otherwise, if I throw these two good-for-nothings out today, I don't know what happened to you, Tongtong. How could you fall in love with such a poor boy?"

Chi Jinlong said proudly, showing no mercy to the fat man.

"Dear, you don't have to say that. Although the fat man is poor, he still cares about his face," Sun Qin said hypocritically.

Chi Jinlong sneered, "Face? Hehe. Face is earned through one's own hard work. A poor man like him is not qualified to have face."

"I dare you to say one more word!" Duane narrowed his eyes, and his eyes turned cold.

"That's enough. For the sake of my birthday, please do me a favor." Zhou Tong was so anxious that her face had turned red.

Hearing this, Chi Jinlong sat down, but his face was still full of disdain.

Zhou Tongtong then looked at the fat man and Duane and said. "You two can also sit down first. Mr. Duane, I'm sorry to make a fool of myself in front of you."

"It doesn't matter. It's your birthday today, and I don't want to make trouble." Duane said indifferently.

If it weren't for Zhou Tongtong's birthday, to tell the truth, Duane, Chi Jinlong, had just spoken to Duane in this way, it was absolutely impossible for him to sit here right now.

At this time, the waiter pushed the door open and entered the box, starting to serve the dishes.

After the dishes were served.

Chi Jinlong suddenly said, "Fatty, today is Tongtong's birthday. What valuable gift did you prepare for Tongtong? Show it to everyone."

Chi Jin was obviously making fun of the fat

man, because he knew the fat man's family was not rich. The fat man was only a college student, so he couldn't give him anything valuable.

"Of course it's a gift!" said the fatty.

Then, the fat man took out a gift box and handed it to Zhou Tong Tong.

"Tongtong, this is my birthday present for you!"

Zhou Tong took the gift happily. "Thank you."

"Tongtong, open it and have a look! What's this gift?"

"That's right, Tongtong. Let's see what kind of expensive gift he's giving us!"

Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin started to kick up a fuss.

"Forget about it, I'll tear it down when I get back." Said Zhou Tong Tong.

Zhou Tongtong was worried that if she tore down the gift, it would make the fatty laugh at her.

"It's fine Tong Tong, you can open it!" Said the fat man with a smile.

Tongtong heard this and opened the gift.

What came into view was a brand-new lady watch.

"Wow! She's so beautiful. Thank you, Fatty. I like the gift very much!" A smile appeared on Zhou Tongtong's face.

Chi Jinlong glanced at the watch next to him and sneered, "Oh, it's an domestic watch. Fatty, aren't you too poor? This watch is only worth two or three thousand yuan in the morning. If you let Tongtong take it out, Tong Tong will lose her value, won't she? I don't have the face to wear such a cheap watch."

Sun Qin, who was standing beside him, raised the watch on her wrist and said, "This cane is for my birthday, and it's given to me by gold royals. It's more than 30,000 yuan!"

When the fat man saw this situation, his face seemed to be a little ugly.

"It's fine Tong Tong, you can open it!" Said the fat man with a smile.

Tongtong heard this and opened the gift.

What came into view was a brand-new lady watch.

"Wow! She's so beautiful. Thank you, Fatty. I like the gift very much!" A smile appeared on Zhou Tongtong's face.

Chi Jinlong glanced at the watch next to him and sneered, "Oh, it's an domestic watch. Fatty, aren't you too poor? This watch is only worth two or three thousand yuan in the morning. If you let Tongtong take it out, Tong Tong will lose her value, won't she? I don't have the face to wear such a cheap watch."

Sun Qin, who was standing beside him, raised the watch on her wrist and said, "This cane is for my birthday, and it's given to me by gold royals. It's more than 30,000 yuan!"

When the fat man saw this situation, his face seemed to be a little ugly.

This gift was carefully selected by the fat man. He didn't expect to be ridiculed by the Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin.

Men were all concerned about face, especially in front of their girlfriends. Being ridiculed like this, the fatty would definitely lose face.

"I'm fine. I think it's pretty good. I like it very much," Zhou Tong said as she tried to smooth things over.

"Tongtong, it's not good. He only gave you such a cheap gift on your birthday. How can he give you happiness in the future? As your best friend, I can't stand it anymore." Sun Qin curled her lips and said.

Looking at the fat man with a righteous look, Chi Jinlong shook his head and said, "fat man, did you really prepare this gift? If that's the case, I can't stand it anymore. Tongtong is your girlfriend, and as an outsider, I spent more money than your watch on this meal! You are his boyfriend!"

"I... "

The fat man didn't know how to answer.

At this time, Duane stood up and said, "Fatty, didn't you prepare a big gift? Why are you still hiding it?"

"Duane, me?"

The fat man was a little confused. He did not prepare any other gifts.

"Fatty, I know your kid wants to surprise Tongtong. I think it's also the right time to present this gift!"

As Duane spoke, he gave the fat man a wink.

The fat man and Duane had been friends for many years. The fat man soon understood Duane's eyes.

"Yes, yes, yes! There is another surprise. We wanted to talk about it later." The fat man nodded and said.

"Really? What surprise? Let's see." Chi Jinlong looked like he was watching a joke.

Chi Jin didn't think that the fat man would give him a surprise gift.

"The fat man's gift is on the roof. You can only see it when you go upstairs." Duane said.

"Right, go upstairs!" The fat man also nodded.

Although the fat man did not know Duane's specific meaning, he chose to completely believe in Duane.

"Okay, let's go upstairs. I'd like to see how big this surprise is. We have to go upstairs. If it's not enough, I, the fat man, will definitely oppose you being together in the future." Sun Qin frowned and said.

Then, they took the elevator to the top floor of the hotel.

When he went upstairs, Duane took out his mobile phone and sent a text message.

"It's hanging over the building. The gift is over there. Why didn't I see it?" Chi Jinlong looked around.

The fat man looked at Duane nervously. After all, he didn't prepare any gift on the roof.

Peng!

At this moment, fireworks suddenly erupted in front of the hotel building!

"Bang bang bang! Bang bang bang!"

Beautiful fireworks continuously rose up in the sky in front of them, lighting up the night sky. It was much more beautiful than regular fireworks.


"Wow wow wow wow! Fatty, is this the surprise you gave me? It's too romantic!"

When Zhou Tongtong saw the fireworks around her, she jumped up in excitement.

"That's right, this is the surprise that the fat man prepared for you. He has been preparing for a long time!" Said Duane with a smile.

The fat man looked at Duane gratefully. He knew that Duane prepared it for him, and he was very moved.

The expressions of Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin were a little unnatural.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 239

Duane turned his head to look at Chi Jin and Zhou Tongtong and said with a smile, "The birthday surprise that Fatty prepared for Zhou Tongtong is not bad, is it?"

After hearing this, the two people's faces twitched slightly.

"It's just fireworks. It's not a big deal!" Chi Jinlong said with an unnatural face.

It was obvious that Chi Jinlong didn't think so in his heart. He was just being stubborn.

"It's not just fireworks," Duane said with a smile.

After Duane finished his words.

On the building right in front of them, the huge silver-covered advertising sign suddenly changed into a string of words, "Happy birthday, Tongtong. Your dearest fat man present it."

There was also a romantic heart shape behind

the text, which was surrounded by roses.

"This... this..."

At the sight of this, Chi Jinlong finally couldn't hold back his facial expression.

"Wow! Dear, you are so considerate! This surprise, this is really a surprise."

When Zhou Tongtong saw this, she was so happy that she rushed forward to hug the fatty. Her face was filled with happiness.

Duane turned his head to look at Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin, and asked with a faint smile, "Now, what do you think?"

Chi Jinlong gritted his teeth and said with a pale face, "It's not a big deal. Sun Qin, next time you celebrate your birthday, I'll also reserve a billboards! No, I'll reserve two! Even the fireworks won't be less than this one."

"That's right. My boyfriend can also do that!" Sun Qin agreed, gritting her teeth.

Duane smiled and said, "As far as I know, the

surprise prepared by the fat man is more than that. It's just an appetizer! The real surprise is yet to come."

"Just an appetizer? The real surprise is behind it?" Everyone was stunned.

The surprise just now had already made everyone very surprised and shocked, but it turned out that this was just an appetizer?

"Rumble Rumble Rumble Rumble Rumble Rumble!"

At this moment, there was suddenly the sound of a helicopter.

A helicopter appeared in front of everyone and then slowly stopped on the roof.

"What... what's going on?"

Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin couldn't help swallowing their saliva and looking at the helicopter in front of them in shock.

"Duane, this... this..."

Even the fat man looked at Duane in a daze.

"Oh, my god, the helicopter is here?"

"Fatty, you prepared a surprise yourself, why did you ask me? I'm enjoying the night view of Qingyang City by helicopter!" Duane said with a smile.

"Oh, yes, yes!" The fat man nodded excitedly.

The fat man took a helicopter to enjoy the night view. He only felt that it was too extravagant.

The fat man was really grateful to Duane in his heart. He had lost face in front of Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin before, but now he got all of them back with interest.

"Fatty, take your girlfriend to the plane quickly." Duane said.

The fat man nodded at once, then walked to Zhou Tongtong and said with a smile, "Tongtong, I'll take you to the plane."

"Wow, making a helicopter to watch the night scene? I... I have never taken a helicopter in my life.

Dear, you are so great that you can even get a helicopter."

Zhou Tongtong excitedly kissed the fat man's face.

Then, the two walked toward the helicopter. The two pilot fighters were already waiting in front of the helicopter.

Duane walked to Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin and said with a smile, "What do you think this time? Is the surprise big enough?"

Chi Jinlong's face turned from pale to red, and he was speechless.

Sun Qin's expression turned ugly as well. She was at a loss for words.

"Well, get on the helicopter. There are two seats for you!" Duane said calmly.

After that, Duane went straight to the helicopter.

They thought for a while and walked toward the helicopter.

After boarding, the helicopter slowly flew back to the city.

"Wow, I've never seen Qingyang City in such a high place. It turns out that Qingyang City's night view is still very beautiful!" Zhou Tongtong's face was full of excitement.

"Yeah, yeah." The fat man nodded happily.

Zhou Tong Tong turned her head to look at the fat man. She said happily. "Dear, this pleasant surprise of yours is simply too big!"

"Heh heh!" The fatty laughed dryly as he scratched his head.

Of course, the fatty's mind was clear that it was all Duane's help.

Zhou Tongtong turned her head to look at Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin. With a smile, she said, "Could it be that the two of you are saying that the fatty's gift is too shabby?"

The two could only laugh dryly.

...

The helicopter sightseeing lasted for a full hour, and then the plane sent everyone back to the roof of the hotel.

After getting off the plane, the five people returned to the hotel room again.

"Fatty, I still have some matters to attend to. You guys can eat first. I'll be leaving first." Said Duane.

"Duane, I'll walk you out!"

The fat man quickly got up and went to see Duane off.

After leaving the hotel.

"Duane, I didn't expect you to help me prepare so many surprises for my girlfriend! I don't know how to thank you!" The fat man said excitedly.

The fat man knew that if Duane hadn't prepared these surprises for him, he would have lost face in front of Chi Jinlong and Feng Zilan.

"Haha, I know that you are not well-prepared, boy, so I specially prepared it for you before

coming. Since you are a new girlfriend, you must restrain your face, right?" Duane said with a smile.

"Hey hey, Duane is right. With a brother like Duane, I won't live in vain in my life!" The fat man beat his chest with a thump.

"Fatty, I'm leaving Qingyang City for a while. Call me if you need anything," Duane said.

"Duane, where are you going?" The fat man asked curiously.

"Let's go to the provincial capital and have a drink party tomorrow. We'll leave the day after tomorrow," Duane said indifferently.

"Duane, I know that you are broad-minded. You absolutely don't know that you have conquered a Qingyang City. I wish Duane that you will succeed and conquer the provincial capital!" The fat man said loudly.

"Haha, I'll lend you a piece of auspicious news." Duane laughed.

Then, Duane took out a bunch of Porsche

keys.

"Fatty, I have a gift for you. This is the key to the Porsche 911. The car used to belong to Frank, and now it's for you. The car is parked under my company, and you can drive at any time."

Duane said as he handed the car key to the fat man.

Frank had a total of five luxury cars, including two Mercedes-Benz, a Bentley, and a Maybach. They were all biased towards business and not suitable for the fat man.

There was only one Porsche 911, which, as a sports car, was more suitable for the fat man.

"Duane, this... this is too expensive, isn't it?"
The fat man was surprised.

"You don't have to be so polite. Take it! I know that you like cars. Since you have a girlfriend, you should drive a good car when you go out to play, so as not to be looked down upon by dogs, don't you think?"

Duane said as he put the car key into the fat man's hand.

"Hey hey, Duane, you are right, then I will not be polite!" The fat man grinned.

As a man, who didn't have a dream of luxury car? The fat man was the same.

When the fat man thought that he would have a Porsche in the future, he was very happy.

Seeing that his good friend could pass by better and better because of him, Duane was naturally happy.

"In addition, I transferred five million to your bank card. Before I came here, I transferred it. You should have already received it, right?" Duane said.

"Duane, did you transfer the money? I thought it was a swindle text message! Duane, you gave my father five million yuan last time. How... how can I take your money again?" The fat man said.

"Now that I have a girlfriend, how can I not have some money in my hand? As for the dinner

tonight, don't let me pay you late gold dragon. I don't care about my dignity as a man." Duane said.

"Yes, yes, yes! Duane, I really don't know how to thank you for helping me so much." The fat man said.

Most of the time, money could really protect his face. For example today, if Duane hadn't spent money to prepare those things, he might have lost the face of the fat man!

"We brothers don't need to thank you." Duane smiled and patted him on the shoulder.

"In addition, I think the girlfriend you have this time is very good. Take good care of her, kid." Duane said with a smile.

"Heh heh, no problem!" The fat man grinned.

...

Within the hotel's private room.

"I truly never would've thought that the fatty would have such a romantic side. The gift that he had prepared today had truly frightened me!" Zhou

Tong appeared to be extremely happy.

"Just a little fireworks, an advertising sign, and an hour's helicopter. All together, it's only my watch's money. It's nothing," Chi Jinlong said disdainfully.

When they took the plane just now, Chi Jinlong was really frightened. He even thought that Duane and the fat man could even get a helicopter. They must be capable. Maybe he had underestimated the fat man.

But when he came back, he calmed down and thought about it carefully. All of it was up to three hundred and forty thousand yuan at most.

"That's right. The gold royals gave me a watch of three hundred thousand gold royals last time on my birthday. With a booked hotel and the money for a party, it'll cost at least one hundred thousand gold royals. That's much better than that," Sun Qin said proudly.

"By the way, Tongtong, Golden Dragon will take us to attend Master Lin's banquet tomorrow.

Why don't we go together?" Sun Qin said.

"This... this isn't very good, right? There are all big bosses over there. I'm just a small worker. It's not suitable for me to stay there." Zhou Tong shook her head and said.

Chi Jinlong said, "Tongtong, what's wrong with that? It's a chance for you to see the world and to see the famous Mr. Lin. What a good chance. That's it. I'll take you in!"

"Fine then. I'll have the fatty come with me and let him experience the outside world as well." Said Zhou Tong Tong.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 240

The next day, in the morning.

Qingshan Hotel in Qing City was particularly busy.

Because today was the big day when the famous Master Lin of Qingyang City held a banquet.

Although Duane did not take the initiative to send the invitation, in the whole Qing Yang World of the business world, as long as the boss was worth more than ten million yuan, no one dared not come forward to support him.

The hotel's parking lot was full of luxury cars, and there were big bosses everywhere.

A BMW was parked in the parking lot.

Then Chi Jinlong got out of the driver's seat, and his girlfriend Sun Qin got out of the co-pilot's seat.

The fat man and his girlfriend, Zhou Tongtong,

came down from the back row.

The fat man didn't want to come with Chi Jinlong, but when he thought that it was Duane's banquet today, he decided to come.

He was looking forward to the reaction of Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin when they saw Duane.

"Wow, there are so many luxury cars that I can't even see clearly!" It was as if Granny Liu had entered the Grand View Garden.

"Are you kidding? We've gathered all the business bosses of Qingyang City today. How can there not be a lot of luxury cars?" Chi Jinlong said proudly.

Chi Jinlong went on to say, "This is Master Lin's influence. He's so fucking awesome that he can bring so many bosses here with just a word!"

Sun Qin nodded repeatedly. "Yes, yes, it's really amazing! I'm looking forward to meeting this Master Lin more and more."

Chi Jinlong turned his head to look at the fat

man and said in an order, "Remember, there are all big shots here. Follow me and don't cause me any trouble. Don't you understand? Without me, I'm afraid you won't have a chance to come here for the rest of your life."

"Without you, I'll come here today. I'm not afraid to tell you that Master Lin and I are good brothers," the fat man said proudly.

"What? You and Master Lin are good brothers? Pfft!" Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin both sneered.

"I say, fatty, can't you be more shameless?" Sun Qin said with a smile.

Chi Jinlong also laughed and said, "You and Duane are good brothers and friends yesterday. I certainly believe you. After all, you are poor. Do you think you can boast that he is Master Lin because his name is Lin?"

"All right, all right, all of you stop talking! Let's go in quickly." Zhou Tongtong stepped forward to mediate the dispute.

Chi Jinlong shook his head with a smile and

then said proudly, "Let's go. I'll take you in and follow me according to the rules. If you make any trouble, you'll have to take responsibility for it."

Under the guidance of Chi Jinlong, they did not have strict requirements on their identities at the banquet today. Thus, they entered the venue smoothly.

The big bosses in the county town were staring at Sun Qin and Zhou Tong with dazzling eyes.

Even Chi Jin, after seeing the big bosses, was secretly surprised. Even he had no chance to contact these big bosses with hundreds of millions of yuan!

...

On the other side, in the VIP lounge.

Mimsy and his father came to the lounge to congratulate Duane.

"Chairman Lin, after a few months, Chairman Lin was able to destroy Frank Group. This ability is

really admirable! I also want to congratulate Chairman Lin." Mimsy's father said congratulations.

"Uncle Huang, you flatter me." Duane slightly smiled.

Then, Duane looked at Mimsy.

"Mimsy, how's your recent life? Is your family business going well?" Duane asked.

Duane thought about it carefully and found that he had not seen Mimsy before.

She was a very kind girl. When she paid for Duane's help at the beginning, Duane still remembered her deeply.

"Yes! Since cooperating with you Gorgeous tripod enterprise, our company's business has become more and more popular!" Mimsy showed her gentle smile.

In Duane's memory, Mimsy's smile was definitely the most beautiful one.

In addition, Mimsy was kind-hearted. If it weren't for Duane having a girlfriend, Duane might

have wanted to chase her.

Unfortunately, Duane already had a girlfriend, so maybe it was fate that Duane and Mimsy were destined to have no relationship.

"That's good. If you need my help in the future, don't mention it. You have my phone number." Duane said with a smile.

At this time, Lobb came in and said, "Chairman Lin, it's almost time. It's time to go to the stage."

"That's a good idea!"

Duane stood up and walked outside.

At the banquet venue.

Thousands of people had gathered at the Grand Feast Restaurant. It could be said that they were the bosses of the business community in Qingyang City. Those whose assets were over ten million had all arrived, along with some of the family members they brought.

"Please take your seats. Master Lin will be here soon!" The host on the stage held the microphone and announced.

The people under the arena took their seats one after another after hearing what he said.

"Come on, let's go and sit down. We'll see Master Lin soon!" Chi Jinlong said.

"Let's go and sit in the front so that we can see it more clearly," said Sun Qin.

Chi Jinlong rolled his eyes and said, "The front? You think too much. Those are the big shots with assets of more than 100 million. It's good enough for you to come in. How dare you to sit in front of us!"

Under the guidance of Chi Jinlong, Sun Qin, Zhou Tongtong, and the fatty arrived at a spot close to the back.

After they sat down.

"Fatty, you must have never been to such a grand banquet, right? My boyfriend brought you

here to see the world. Shouldn't you propose a toast to my boyfriend?" Sun Qin said.

The fat man smiled and said, "I told you that without him, I can come in the same way as I did today."

"Puff, do you want to brag again? Master Lin is a good buddy?" Chi Jinlong said with a sneer.

"Smile now. You'll be crying later," said the fatty with a cold laugh.

At this time, the supporters on the stage shouted loudly, "Let's welcome Master Lin to the stage to give a speech with warm applause!"

As soon as he finished speaking, the audience burst into thunderous applause.

"It's coming! It's coming! Master Lin is finally going on stage!"

Sun Qin clapped excitedly and stretched her neck. She looked at the stage with a red face, looking excited and expectant.

For Sun Qin, she could see Master Lin once,

even if she looked at him from such a distance, she could take it out and brag about it for a lifetime.

Chi Jin lifted his head and fixed his eyes on the stage. He wanted to see the real face of Master Lin.

Even Zhou Tongtong looked curiously at the stage.

Only the fat man was calm.

Under the warm applause and gaze of all the people present, a young figure walked on the stage step by step leisurely under the protection of Lobb, the general manager of Huading and Brother Long from Huading Security Company.

He was Duane!

Duane put his hands behind his back and strolled leisurely as if he was a big shot.

"Master Lin, the microphone."

After Duane walked to the center of the salute, the host respectfully handed over the microphone with both hands.

"Good afternoon, everyone. Welcome to come to support me, Duane." Duane slowly said, the voice through the microphone, echoed all over the place!

Hong!

Thunderous applause once again rang out from the audience.

"What's going on!"

After Sun Qin saw the people on the stage clearly, his face turned gray all of a sudden, and he looked like he was drenched in cold water.

"Isn't that Duane, the fatty's good buddy? We've met yesterday!"

"He, he, he..."

Chi Jinlong's eyes were wide open when he saw Duane. He was dumbfounded as if he had been struck by lightning.

"Oh my god, Duane turned out to be Master Lin?"

"The joke just now has come true?"

Even Zhou Tongtong, when she saw Duane on the stage, also covered her mouth with her hands and her face was full of disbelief.

Only the fat man was full of smiles.

"Haha, as I said before, Master Lin is my good brother, but you don't believe me!" The fat man laughed happily.

"It's over! It's over! It's over!"

Chi Jinlong leaned back in his chair with a desperate look. His face was full of despair and his whole body was soaked with cold sweat.

When he recalled that the person whom he had ridiculed last night was Master Lin, he felt as if he had lost his balance. It was as if he was right in the middle of an abyss!

The fat man couldn't help laughing with his hands covering his mouth when he saw Golden Dragon and Sun Qin's frightened look.

"Chi Jinlong, Sun Qin, are you still saying that

"I'm bragging?" The fat man laughed.

The two men's faces turned red and they couldn't say anything.

On the stage, Duane finished his speech at the beginning.

"Boss, next, I have a friend who would like to introduce you to each other!" Duane said.

"Oh? Master Lin's friend? Who is so lucky to be Master Lin's friend?" Everyone was very curious.

At this time, Duane had already walked down from the ritual platform. Under the protection of several bodyguards in black, he moved forward all the way and directly walked to the fat man's table.

"Fatty, get up. Let me introduce you to everyone!" Duane pulled the fat man up from his seat.

"Heh heh, Duane!" The fat man stood up happily.

Chapter 241

Let me introduce you, this is my good buddy Sean, nicknamed fatty, you can call him Fatty Master!" Duane said with the microphone.

"Nice to meet you, Sir Fatty!"

All the people present got up one after another to salute the fat man.

"Heh heh heh, hello everyone!" Hello everyone!"

When the fat man saw the big bosses of Qingyang City call him grandpa and salute him, he was so happy that his mouth could not close. He had never enjoyed such treatment in his life!

"Everyone seems to recognize my brothers. In the future, if any of you were to offend my brothers, it would be equivalent to provoking me!" Duane said.

The bosses present nodded one after another. They all tried their best to make the appearance of

the fat man. If they met him in the future, they would be treated with courtesy and could not offend him.

After Duane introduced the fat man, he turned off the microphone and looked at Zhou Tongtong.

"Tongtong, my brother is a fat man. He is very nice. I think highly of you two. If you can achieve success in the future, I will definitely give you two a big gift." Duane said with a smile.

"Thank you, Master Lin." Zhou Tong appeared very nervous.

After all, Zhou Tongtong knew very well what kind of existence Master Lin was. She had never imagined that the fatty would actually have such a powerful good friend.

Duane nodded and then looked at Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin.

At this time, Chi Jinlong and Sun Qin, who were sitting at the same table, couldn't stop shivering.

When the two of them felt Duane's gaze, they panicked even more.

Peng!

When Chi Jinlong felt Duane's gaze, he was so scared that he trembled and almost fell off the stool. It could be seen how scared he was.

Sun Qin wasn't much better. Her hands couldn't stop trembling, and her face was extremely pale.

However, Duane only took a look at them, then he turned around and went to the ring directly.

Duane didn't want to waste any more words with these two people. As Duane said yesterday, they were even worse than an ant in Duane's eyes. How could Duane pay attention to an ant?

After Duane left.

Chi Jinlong grabbed the fat man's arm in a hurry and said in horror, "Fatty, no, no! You, you see, Zhou Tongtong, you must put in a good word for me in front of Master Lin. Sun Qin and I didn't

mean to disrespect him last night!"

Sun Qin also said quickly, "Yes, Fat Master. Since Tongtong and I are best friends, you must plead for us!"

The two of them knew very well that an existence like Duane only needed a single sentence to destroy them!

Seeing that the golden dragon was begging him like a dog, the fatty was very happy. Previously, the golden dragon had always taunted him and looked down on him, but at this time, it had already given him a clean up.

"Don't worry, my Duane is very busy every day. I have no time to deal with you two nonentities." The fat man held his head high and said with his chest out.

"Yes, yes, yes!" Chi Jinlong wiped the cold sweat on his forehead.

The banquet lasted for three hours before ending.

At the meeting, the former president of the Chamber of Commerce in Qing City had elected Duane to be the next president. Although Duane refused, all the bosses agreed and thought that Duane was now completely capable and qualified to be the president.

In this way, Duane elected to be the next president of the Qing Yang World Chamber of Commerce.

...

The next morning, Duane drove a commercial vehicle to the provincial capital.

On this trip to the provincial capital, Duane only brought two people, John and Venomous Tooth!

Because it was the first time for Duane to go to the provincial capital, in order to keep a low profile, he only drove a commercial car instead of a sports car.

After all, he was not familiar with the situation in the provincial capital yet. It was not a good thing

for him to be too flamboyant and high-profile. The more he could achieve great things, the more he had to learn to keep a low profile!

Qingyang City was neither too close nor too far from the provincial capital. If they took the expressway, it would take more than three hours.

When the car marched for two hours, there was suddenly a traffic jam in front of them.

After being blocked for a long time, the cars in front of them seemed to have no intention of moving forward.

"What's the matter? Is there a car accident?" Duane said as he turned off the car, and then got off the car to check.

In general, there were only two ways to block the car on the expressway, which were to build the road or get into a car accident.

"There's indeed a car accident!" Duane saw several cars bumping into each other two hundred meters in front of him.

There were many owners around, and they also got off the cars to check.

"Dee dee dee!"

At this time, a private car behind him horned at Duane crazily.

Duane turned his head and saw that it was a Land Rover with Aurora, driving on the emergency lane. Duane was standing on the emergency lane, just blocking his way.

At this time, the driver's seat of the Land Rover was rolled down. A young man with red hair and ear studs popped his head out and shouted at Duane, "F*ck you, why are you three in the way? Look for trouble! Get out of the way!"

Duane frowned slightly.

"This little brother, there was a car accident at the front. The emergency lane was used for the ambulance and rescue vehicles. You occupy the emergency lane in this way, and you are also strong-willed, right? If you delay the ambulance, it may delay the rescue, which may cause a

disaster." Duane said.

"Who the hell is your little brother! Don't shout here. What's the matter with a car accident? Even if all those people who had a car accident were dead, it's none of my business. Get out of my way! Otherwise, I'll knock you to death." The red-haired young man shouted impatiently.

"You're so arrogant." Duane's eyes narrowed.

"I'm just that arrogant! Who do you think you are!" The red-haired young man shouted.

"Since you are so uncultured and lack of education, I will educate you on behalf of your parents!" Duane squinted his eyes and said.

Then, Duane turned to look at John and Venomous Tooth and said, "John, Venomous Tooth, turn this Land Rover off the road!"

"No problem, Duane!"

John and Poison Teeth nodded and then went straight to the driver's seat of Land Rover Aurora.

The two of them had long been unhappy to

see this red-haired young man, so they were waiting for Duane to speak.

"What are you doing? You want to lift my car? Just you two? What a fucking joke. If you can lift it, I will have the same surname as yours!" The red-haired young man sneered.

John and Poison Teeth looked at each other and lifted their hands.

Honglong!

The Land Rover, with its Aurora, was flipped over, out of the emergency lane and out of the lane into the field outside the lane.

The strength of John and Poison Teeth were extraordinary, especially John. Once he punched, the wall would crack, and it was not difficult to knock over a car.

"Well done!"

Some of the surrounding onlookers, after seeing this scene, all applauded and cheered.

At this time, the red-haired young man had

already climbed out of the car.

"F**k you! How dare you to break my car! You three are looking for death!" The red-haired young man rushed to the road angrily.

"What? Do you want to fight? With your scrawny body? Are you sure you can beat the three of us?" Duane smiled coldly.

The red-haired young man's face changed. He found that what Duane said seemed to make sense.

"Boy, don't let me meet you again in the future, or I will make you look bad!" After that, the red-haired young man rushed back to his car and began to make a phone call.

Duane shook his head and said, "Let's go and check the situation of the car accident."

Then, Duane took John and Poison Teeth to the scene of the car accident.

The scene of the car accident was only more than 200 meters away from Duane, so it soon came

to the scene of the car accident.

Walking all the way from the emergency lane, Duane found that there were at least five cars on the emergency lane alone. Because they had already driven to the place where a car accident happened, they couldn't move forward.

The scene of the car accident had already been surrounded by a lot of car owners.

"Three cars collided?"

Duane glanced at it. There were a total of three cars that had a car accident. In front of it was a Volkswagen SUV, in the middle was a Ferrari sports car, and behind it was a van.

The Ferrari sports car in the middle was caught in the middle and suffered the most damage. The whole car was seriously deformed.

Several wounded people were sitting or sitting on either side of the road. They must have been injured in a car accident.

"Did the injured get out of the car?" Duane

asked.

"No, the legs of the middle Ferrari's owner are in the driver's seat. We want to help, but without professional cutting equipment, we can't save him," someone said.

"It's been so long. Why haven't the ambulance and rescue cars arrived yet?" Duane asked.

"Now there are blocked behind. Someone must occupy the emergency lane. Otherwise, the rescue vehicles and ambulance would have arrived long ago!" A man said.

@vamp20w0111



[Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 242

Hong!

Just then, the Ferrari, which was smoking, suddenly lit up!

"Oh, no! Is the car going to explode? Everyone, hurry up and step back!"

When the onlookers saw this situation, they all retreated!

"Oh no, there's someone else in the car!"
Duane cursed in his heart.

When Duane came here just now, he actually smelled the smell of gasoline.

"John, Venomous Tooth, let's go and have a look!"

Duane rushed directly toward the Ferrari with John and Venomous Tooth.

"Hey, come back! The car may explode at any time!" A good-hearted person shouted at Duane.

However, Duane did not look back.

He arrived at the Ferrari.

In the driver's seat, there was a beautiful young girl in fashionable clothes, but his face was pale and his forehead was full of sweat.

"Miss, how is your situation?" Duane asked.

"Please, I beg you to save me!" Instinctively, the girl started to cry for help.

After this kind of accident, the car would start to burn again. Maybe it would explode at any time. A girl would probably get off the car.

"We are here to save you. Please bear with it." Duane said seriously.

Then, Duane turned to look at John and Venomous Tooth and said, "John, Venomous Tooth, see if you can do anything for me."

John checked it out and said, "Duane, the cab is deformed and it has caught her leg. I can try it and see if I can open it!"

"Well, you have to try quickly. The car may explode at any time, as soon as possible!" Duane looked dignified.

John nodded and then quickly stepped forward to break the deformation of the driver's seat.

"John brother, I'm coming too!" Venomous Teeth also hurried forward to help.

"I'll use all my strength!"

They gritted their teeth and tried hard to break them.

However, the distorted driver's seat was still intact.

Although John and Poison Teeth had great strength, such a situation could only be shaken by professional mechanical equipment. Ordinary people's strength was not enough at all!

"Let's do it again!" The two continued to exert their strength.

Peng!

Just then, there was a small explosion next to the engine, and the car burned faster in an instant.

In a minute at most, this passenger cabin would also become a sea of flames, and a great explosion could very likely happen at any time!

"You... You hurry up and leave, the car may explode! I'm dead, you can't save me!" The girl gritted her teeth, and her voice was trembling.

Although the girl wanted to live, she knew that it was impossible for human power to be separated. She did not want to drag down the three kind-hearted people and die with her.

Duane glanced at the fire, and then he said with determination in his eyes, "We won't give up until the last minute! John, Venomous Tooth, use all your strength!"

After Duane finished speaking, he also rushed up to help John and Poison Teeth and put forth his strength together.

The crowd of onlookers in the distance couldn't help but exclaim in admiration after seeing

this.

"In order to save a stranger, these three people didn't even want their own lives?"

"I hope they're safe!"

"Yes, yes, yes. I hope they can succeed. I hope they are all fine!"

Many people wished blessing to Duane and the other two. Everyone was sweating for Duane and the other two. Duane and the other two were desperate and moved them.

In the field.

"Put forth your strength!" Duane gritted his teeth and roared.

"Ah, ah, ah!"

John, Poison Teeth, and Duane all roared loudly. Because they exerted too much strength, the blue veins on their foreheads bulged, and their faces turned red due to blood congestion!

"Tch tch tch!"

When the three of them tried their best, the driver's seat was finally opened slowly.

"It's okay! It's okay! Hurry up and drag her out!"

Duane and the other two worked together to drag the people out and then quickly ran to the roadside.

After running for about ten meters.

Peng!

With a loud bang, Ferrari exploded directly.

"Whoosh whoosh whoosh!"

Duane and the other two put the girl on the side of the road, and then sat down on the ground, gasping for air.

Even John and Venomous Teeth were exhausted from the excessive exertion of their strength.

"He actually did it!"

"That's a good idea!"

The surrounding onlookers all applauded and cheered. They were not only cheering for the rescue, but also for the heroic hero of Duane and the other two.

The girl who was rescued was also moved to tears.

"Thank you, thank you very much. If it weren't for you, I... I would have been blown up!" The girl cried and thanked him.

"When the road is unfair, you should help. It's okay, you are safe." Duane smiled.

In any case, Duane would be very happy to be able to save a person's life successfully.

At this time, the alarm of the ambulance sounded.

"Hmm? The alarm went off. Why the car hasn't come over?" Duane frowned.

"Duane, several cars that occupy the emergency lane stopped on the emergency lane and blocked the ambulance," said John.

"These bastards, even the passage of life is blocked!" Duane squinted his eyes and said in a cold tone.

After a pause, Duane ordered, "John, Poison Teeth, you two, go and occupy the cars in the emergency lane. Throw them out of the road and open the way for the ambulance."

"No problem!"

John and Poison Teeth nodded and then ran to lift the car.

"Yes, throw these cars that occupy the emergency lanes out!"

When the onlookers saw John and Poison Teeth lift the car, they also rushed up one after another.

Under the leadership of the John and Poison-tooth, many men who were watching rushed forward to lift the cars.

In this situation, the few car owners who occupied the emergency roads, of course, did not

dare to fart, for fear of provoking the public anger and being beaten by these people.

After all, according to the rules, most of the owners of the cars did not occupy the emergency lanes.

Soon, the life passage was opened and the ambulance drove over. The injured people were carried in the ambulance one after another.

The girl who was rescued by Duane, Duane helped the medical staff personally carry her to the ambulance.

"You are all right. Take good care of yourself." Duane said to her with a smile.

"Hero, my name is Zhao Ling. Can you tell me your name?" Zhao Ling looked at Duane.

"My name is... Duane." Duane still said the name.

"Duane, thank you for saving my life. If you can, please leave your phone number. I will give you a large sum of money as a thank-you fee."

Zhao Ling looked serious.

"You don't need to stay on the phone. I saved you not to ask for any reward!" Duane said indifferently.

After that, Duane turned and left directly.

"Duane, thank you. I owe you a big favor. If there is a chance in the future, I will repay you." Zhao Ling shouted at the back of Duane when he left.

After the ambulance left, the rescue vehicles quickly arrived. More than an hour later, the scene was cleared and the road was back to normal.

Duane continued driving toward the provincial capital.

Jindu was the capital city of Xichuan Province, also the center of economic and cultural culture of the entire province. It was the most developed economic city in the southwest region.

The head office of Huading was located in the capital.

The destination of Duane's trip was also the capital of the province!

Originally, Duane left early in the morning. Because of this accident, it was already three o'clock in the afternoon when he arrived in Jindu.

According to Duane's message, the underground boxing match would be held tonight, so after arriving in Jindu, Duane went straight to the place where the boxing match would be held, Yongqing Town!

Yongqing Town was about five kilometers away from the capital of Jin City. It was a relatively remote town, and there was only one town road leading to the town.

In fact, it was easy to understand why the underground boxing competition would be held here. It was because it was relatively remote.

Duane drove straight to Yongqing Town.

It was four o'clock in the afternoon when they arrived at Yongqing Town.

Because of the boxing match, the whole Yongqing Town was crowded with people.

Duane and the other two people had been hungry for a long time, so they quickly found a good restaurant to eat. At the same time, they found out the specific location of the boxing match held by the restaurant owner.

There were already a lot of guests sitting in the restaurant. Most of them were eating while chatting about the boxing match.

At this time, more than a dozen people suddenly rushed into the restaurant from outside. Walking in the front was a young man with cropped hair.

"It's Childe Zhou!"

Everyone's faces changed when they heard the name "Young Master Zhou".

Childe Zhou, with a flattop haircut, said these two words lightly.

"Wipe out the people!"

The two strong men behind Childe Zhou nodded and then directly stepped forward to rebuke, "Childe Zhou, let's get out of here!"

"Let's go! Let's go quickly!"

The people who were eating all got up in a panic and went out.

Among them, there were quite a few rich people dressed up, but they still ran away.

It could be imagined how powerful this Young Master Zhou's deterrent power was!

"Duane, shall we go?"

John and Poison Teeth looked at Duane.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "Let's go? We have been hungry for a long time before the food is served. Why do we leave?"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 243

In the restaurant, all the diners had left in a hurry, leaving Duane at the table calmly picking up food to eat.

"What's going on? Is there anyone who hasn't left?" Young Master Zhou frowned.

"Childe Zhou, let's go and bombard him right now!"

After the two strong men in black beside Young Master Zhou finished speaking, they went straight to Duane's table.

"You three are looking for death, aren't you? Didn't you hear the news that the show was cleared out? Within a minute, get out of here, or you will be in big trouble!"

The strong man in black shouted and slapped his big hand on John's shoulder.

"Brother, pat me on the shoulder. You're really brave!" John said coldly.

At the same time as John spoke, he grabbed the wrist of the strong man in black.

"This... this..."

The face of the strong man in black changed greatly. He felt that his wrist was clamped by a clamp. He tried his best to pull back his hand, but he couldn't do it.

At this time, Master Zhou came to the table with a group of his followers.

"Gentlemen, I'll pay for your food. You can leave now." Young Master Zhou said indifferently.

"I appreciate your kindness, but I'm not short of food money." Duane leisurely said while eating vegetables.

After hearing this, Childe Zhou frowned and said in a cold voice, "You three, are you sure you want to offend me? Do you know who I am?"

"Sorry, I really don't know who you are." Duane said indifferently.

"Puff! Haha! This guy actually doesn't even

know who Childe Zhou is!"

The bodyguards behind Young Master Zhou all laughed out loud.

At this time, the restaurant owner rushed over and said, "From your accents, you must be an outsider. You must be here to participate in the underground boxing competition, right? The host of today's underground boxing competition is the Zhou's family. You should leave quickly. I won't charge you for the meal!"

"The Zhou Clan of the four great clans of the Jin City?" Duane narrowed his eyes and muttered.

Before he came here, Duane had a certain understanding of the situation in Jindu. There were four families in Jindu, and Zhou's family was one of them.

On the surface, Zhou's family owned such a large trading group, but in fact, they controlled the underground forces of the whole Jindu. Its deterrent power was self-evident in Jindu.

"Now that you know it, you'd better get out of

here!" Young Master Zhou squinted and said in a cold tone.

Duane thought for a while, then stood up and said, "John, Venom Teeth, let's go."

Before he came here, Duane had decided to keep a low profile this time. After all, there were more people who were more powerful than him in Jin City!

If he fought with Mr. Zhou's people in the restaurant, he would definitely defeat them with the strength of John and Venomous Teeth.

But the consequence was that if he hit someone, he would offend the whole Zhou Family!

The Zhou family could use this as an excuse to deal with Duane.

Given Duane's current strength, the Zhou family was definitely no match for him.

Although Zehi was behind Duane, Duane did not want to help his grandfather get into a big trouble because of his impulsiveness.

Especially after he fought with Ye Rulong last time, Duane understood one thing. Sometimes he had to learn to endure, and he couldn't show off his courage unless he had the ability to make others fear him.

John and Poison Teeth nodded, then stood up and followed Duane to the outside.

Behind Young Master Zhou, there were a total of more than a dozen people, all of whom were strong men in black suits. But for the women, they seemed a little out of place.

When Duane walked to her, he stopped and looked at her carefully. She wore leather clothes and tied a ponytail. Her skin was wheat-colored and her eyes were extremely sharp.

Duane glanced at her and continued to go outside.

Young Master Zhou saw Duane and the other two get up and leave. He couldn't help but shake his head and sneer, "Hum, I thought I was too arrogant, but I still slipped away like a dog."

The restaurant owner quickly smiled flatteringly and said, "Yes, yes, three strangers, how dare they challenge you, Mr. Zhou."

...

After they went out of the restaurant.

"This Young Master Zhou is simply too arrogant." Venomous Teeth said angrily.

"There is no other way. After all, he is the son of the Zhou family. He has the capital to be arrogant." Duane shook his head and said.

"Duane's choice is right. Only children like to show off their temporary courage. A real strong person should learn how to yield and adapt to the situation. He should learn how to endure, and then wait for the right opportunity to act!" John said.

"That's right. Although I didn't fight with him today, I will remember what happened today!" Duane squinted his eyes and said.

"That's right, Duane. The woman following behind Young Master Zhou has an uncommon

aura. I reckon she's an expert with extraordinary skills," John said.

"That's right, I can tell that as well." Venomous Teeth said.

"Yes!" Duane nodded.

Duane looked at the time and said, "It's still early for the beginning of the boxing match. Let's take a walk in the town first, and then an hour later, we'll go to the underground boxing match," Duane said.

Because the underground boxing competition was held today, the whole town was bustling with noise and excitement.

As he walked on the street, a hand suddenly placed itself on Duane's shoulder.

Duane turned his head and saw a young man about Duane's age.

"Oh, it's really you, old classmate Duane. I'm Tang Ming. I'm in the same dormitory as you in junior high. Do you still remember?" Tang Ming said

with a smile.

"Tang Ming, what a coincidence that I can meet you here." Duane was a little surprised.

Tang Ming was Duane's junior high school classmate and also Duane's roommate in junior high. In Duane's memory, Tang Ming was a typical school hooligan in junior high school.

He was also a back-to-head in the class. When he was in junior high school, he had bullied Duane, and even ordered Duane to run errands, and often asked Duane to go to the kiosk store to buy things for him.

After graduating from junior high school, Duane heard that he had dropped out of school to work. Later, he did not hear about him, and Duane did not expect to meet him here.

But after all, they used to be old classmates. Since they met, Duane still smiled.

"Duane, where are you making a fortune now?" Tang Ming asked with a smile.

"Why should I be rich? I'm still in college." Duane shrugged his shoulders and said.

"Puff, you're still studying in college? What's the point of studying? It's not wise for college students. I'm in charge of several of them now!" Tang Ming said disdainfully.

Upon hearing this, Duane couldn't help but smile and then said, "It seems that Student Tang Ming, you're going to be the boss now?"

"I made a small business. Although I didn't make a lot of money, I think I have 20 million in total," Tang Ming said triumphantly.

"20 million, you're so awesome!" Duane gave Tang Ming a thumbs-up.

"Ha ha! Be low-key! Be low-key!"

Tang Ming laughed, showing a satisfied look as if his vanity had been greatly satisfied.

After a pause, he looked at Duane with a smile and continued to say, "Duane, I heard that it is difficult for college students to find a job after

graduation. Because of the old classmates and old roommates, if you can't find a job after graduation, you can come to me to work and arrange a security guard for you. The salary will never be lower than other security guards."

"Really? That's good." Duane said with a smile.

"By the way, Duane, what are you doing here? Are you here to watch the underground boxing competition?" Tang Ming asked.

Duane nodded and said, "Yes, this is the annual underground boxing competition in Sichuan Western Province. I'm here to watch the fun."

"Oh, you've spent a lot! I heard that the cheapest back-row seats in the underground boxing match cost 8,000 yuan! Can you pay so much money?" Tang Ming said.

"Indeed, I have to spend a lot of money. After all, I just wanted to watch the fun." Duane said with a smile.

"Haha, I have my own hobby. I'm interested in the underground boxing match!" Tang Ming said.

After a pause, Tang Ming said with a generous tone, "How about this, you go in with me. For the sake of our old classmates, I will buy you a ticket."

"There's no need. Since I'm here, of course I can take out the money to buy the ticket." Duane said indifferently.

"All right." Tang Ming nodded. He was just being polite.

Tang Ming smiled and continued, "Now I think about it. It was a wise choice for me to drop out of school. As a student, I have asset of less than 20 million. You studied well and were marked by teachers as the future talents of Dongdao in the country, and you are poor college students."

At this time, Tang Ming, who was holding the woman in his arms, said impatiently, "Tang Ming, he's just a poor old classmate. Why do you waste so much saliva on him? I'm tired. Let's go."

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 244

Duane frowned slightly and looked at the woman.

"Tang Ming, is this your girlfriend?" Duane asked.

"Yes, this is my girlfriend. Well, she's pretty, isn't she? I can also see that she's a gold-grubbing beauty, right?" Tang Ming said triumphantly.

"That's right, you're amazing." Duane said with a smile.

Although this woman's appearance was somewhat different, but compared to Catherine, Jiang Jingwen, Sally, and the other beauties, there was still a huge gap between them.

"Old classmate, my girlfriend is a little impatient, so I'll go first."

After Tang Ming finished speaking, he turned around and left with his girlfriend.

Looking at Tang Ming's back as he left, Duane

shook his head with a smile and said, "I made a little money, and my tail is pointing up to the sky. I'm afraid that others don't know he has money."

"Duane, this guy is totally showing off to you. If you don't directly show your value, you will definitely scare him to death. Looking at his proud look, it's really uncomfortable for people to see him." Poison Teeth said.

"There is no need to follow such a person. Moreover, I have no evidence that I have hundreds of millions of dollars. Will he believe me?" Duane smiled and shook his head.

Duane strolled around for a while and then came to the entrance of the boxing match.

One needed to buy tickets to enter the venue. The ordinary tickets were 12,000 and the back tickets were 8,000. The ticket price would increase if the ticket became closer to the front. The first row of tickets had been sold for 800,000 yuan.

The entire VIP Spectator Stand on the second

floor of the boxing match was built into VIP Spectator Stand.

This VIP box was specially given to the Zhou family for those big shots who came from all walks of life to watch the competition.

Of course, the Zhou Family would leave a few VIP booths for sale every time. As long as you had the money, you could buy them. However, the price was ridiculously high. Most people could only take a step back and very few people would buy them.

At the entrance, after lining up, it finally was Duane's turn.

"Sir, what ticket do you want to buy?" the ticket collector asked.

"I want a VIP box on the second floor." Duane said lightly.

"VIP room?" The ticket collector was shocked.

"Sir, there are a total of three VIP rooms that are being sold for sale. The price is ten million. Are

you sure you want to buy them?" The ticket collector started to question.

Judging by the appearance of Duane and the other two, the ticket collector didn't look like a person who could afford a VIP box at all.

"Let's pay with the card."

Duane directly threw the black gold card of the business company in front of the ticket collector.

When the ticket collector saw that it was a black gold card of the trading company, his attitude suddenly changed.

"Sir, I'll pay the card now!"

"Beep beep!"

He successfully swiped the card.

"Distinguished VIP, this is the ticket to your VIP room. Please keep it." The ticket collector handed over a luxurious gold ticket with both hands to Duane.

"Wow, someone actually sold a VIP room

ticket. Who is this young master?"

Duane successfully bought a ticket to the VIP box on the second floor, which caused a stir at the ticket office.

Under the envious gazes of the crowd, Duane and the other two walked into the arena.

...

The scale of today's underground boxing competition was very high. It radiated to the three southwestern provinces, and there were a lot of people from other provinces coming to participate.

Therefore, the stadium of the entire boxing match was very large, which was much larger than that of Duane, who had participated in the underground boxing match in Qingyang City before. It could accommodate at least 5,000 people to watch at the same time.

If the tickets were full, the fee of the ticket alone would be at least 300 million yuan.

But as far as Duane knew, the admission fee

was just a small amount of money. The real reason for the underground boxing competition was to gamble.

The most interesting part of the underground boxing match was that the competition was extremely cruel without any rules. The contestants were almost at the risk of their lives, and the hormones in the audience could be seen by them.

The other interesting thing was that they were able to place their bets.

So, many rich people liked to watch the underground boxing competition. Many big bosses would also take part in the bet and even personally send people to take part in the game.

As soon as they entered the gymnasium, Duane glanced around and found that there were at least 3,000 people in the stadium, which was very lively.

"Duane, why did you come across me again?" A voice sounded.

Duane looked up and found that it was Tang

Ming and his girlfriend.

Tang Ming said as he walked to Duane with his girlfriend.

"Tang Ming, you came in quite early." Duane smiled.

"Yes, I came in ten minutes ago. I just went to the toilet. I didn't expect to see you again." Tang Ming said.

After a pause, Tang Ming continued, "I bought the seat in the middle. There are a total of 60,000 yuan in the two tickets! What about you? Which seat did you buy?"

"Needless to say, it must be the last row of the special price tickets." Tang Ming's girlfriend sneered.

"Well, I didn't buy a ticket at a special price. The seat is too close to the back so I can't see the game clearly. So I have to make up my mind and buy a ticket which is slightly better." Duane spread out his hands and said.

"Oh? Did you also buy a ticket in the middle? Won't you buy it? The ticket in the middle costs 30,000 yuan per piece. You can't have so much money, can you?" Tang Ming looked at Duane in confusion.

"No, I bought... VIP box. Nuo, that's it," Duane said in an understatement.

Duane said as he took out the luxurious gold VIP VIP box ticket.

"V... VIP room..."

When Tang Ming and his girlfriend saw the ticket in Lin Yun's hand, the muscles on their faces twitched and their faces turned gray in an instant.

Tang Ming gritted his teeth and squeezed out an ugly smile. He forced himself to calm down and said, "Lin... Duane, are you kidding me? A VIP room ticket is ten million yuan!"

"I'm not kidding. The ticket is here and there is a seal on it. Ten million yuan is indeed a little expensive, but... I can reluctantly accept it." Duane said lightly.

Tang Ming couldn't help but swallow. He took a closer look and found that Duane's ticket was real!

"Duane, aren't you... aren't you a college student? You... How could you have so much money!" Tang Ming looked at Duane incredibly, and his voice became sharp.

"This is 10 million yuan! Tang Ming's total assets are only 20 million yuan, but Duane spent so much money just buying a ticket. It's impossible for him to spend so much money without a few hundred million yuan!"

"I also made a small deal and made some small money. It's not a big deal. It's only a few hundred billion yuan. I can afford a ten million yuan ticket." Duane said indifferently.

"A few... billions of millions of dollars!"

After hearing the number, Tang Ming was so scared that he trembled and almost fell down.

Tang Ming's girlfriend was also scared out of her wits.

"Oh my god, billions of dollars!"

Tang Ming remembered that he had ten or twenty million yuan, but he kept showing off in front of Duane. He was so ashamed that he wanted to find a hole in the ground to hide.

"Tang Ming, the box on the second floor is quite clear and will not be disturbed. Besides, the box is quite big. Would you like to go upstairs with me to watch the game?" Duane said indifferently.

"Well... well, that's great!" Tang Ming replied with a hollow smile.

Tang Ming thought, "Since Duane is so powerful now, I must find a way to climb up to him."

"Well, I'm just trying to be polite with you. Don't take it seriously." Duane said with a smile.

After hearing the words, Tang Ming's face suddenly turned red. Duane was obviously playing a trick on him, but he didn't dare to say anything and could only smile embarrassedly.

"Tang Ming, I'll go upstairs first. Talk to you later."

After Duane finished speaking, he took John and Poison Teeth to the second floor.

At the security check on the second floor, after an examination, Duane successfully went up to the second floor.

"He... He..."

Watching Duane successfully go up to the second floor, Tang Ming had a strange look on his face and mixed feelings in his heart.

Duane went up to the second floor and entered the No. 5 box directly.

The three sides of the private room were separated by a wall and the front of the room was wide open. Sitting in the private room, one could completely overlook the entire arena.

The seats of the box were definitely the best places to watch the game, and no one could

disturb them.

"Duane, your old classmate saw the truth when you took out the VIP box ticket, and he looked like he was going to eat shit. Haha." John laughed.

"That's right. He must be stunned," said Venomous Tooth with a smile.

Duane shook his head with a smile and then sat on the luxury sofa.

John and Poison Teeth stood behind Duane, one on the left and one on the right.

At this time, three young ladies in rabbit girls' clothing came in with fruits, snacks, and wine, and then put them on the table.

"My distinguished guest, today's boxing match will be performed by us three sisters."

The three girls walked to Duane while speaking, massaging Duane's shoulders and massaging his legs.

Duane glanced at them and found that these

three girls were pretty and sexy in clothing.

Clearly, this was a special service that the guests in the VIP booth possessed.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 245

Duane did not refuse and let them massage his shoulders and beat his legs. After all, he had spent ten million yuan. It was not excessive for him to enjoy this kind of treatment.

"John, Venomous Tooth, you two should stop standing. Sit beside me and let them massage your shoulders." Duane turned his head and said.

"Duane, it's better for you to enjoy it! We're not interested," John and Venomous Teeth said in unison.

At this time, in the corridor outside the private room on the second floor, Childe Zhou walked into the No.8 box with a group of his subordinates.

In addition, some other big shots entered the private room on the second floor.

About twenty minutes later.

The entire arena was filled with people.

The light in the stadium was suddenly turned

off, leaving only a few small lights. The whole stadium was dark.

Everyone knew that the boxing match was about to begin.

Then, a few spotlights lit up and shone on the center of the ring. A host stepped into the ring.

"Good evening, everyone. Welcome to the underground boxing competition tonight. I wish you all the best tonight!" The host's tone was impassioned.

"That's a good idea!"

There was a warm cheer under the stage.

"There is a tablet computer in front of each seat, and everyone can bet freely. I think everyone knows the rules of the boxing match, so I will not repeat it again. I think everyone can't wait any longer, so I will no longer talk too much. I announce that the game now starts! The game begins!"

The host dragged the last two words very hard.

After the hostess announced, two boxers took the lead to step onto the stage.

Duane took off the tablet computer in front of him, on which there was the basic information of the two boxers, as well as the bet odds. He could place his bet on the tablet at any time.

Duane glanced at them. One was called To Pa, a Thai boxer, and the other was called Jiang Guang, a local player of Xichuan Province. Below them was the experience and honor of boxing matches of both sides.

The odds of Toa were 1:GEOSS, while Jiang Guang's odds were 1:3,

From the odds alone, it could be seen that the strength of the toss was definitely much better than that of Jiang Guang.

In addition, there was also an introduction to the boxing match on the tablet.

For boxers to win one match, the reward would be one hundred thousand. For two consecutive victories, the reward would be two hundred

thousand. For three consecutive victories, the reward would be four hundred thousand. Four straight wins would be eight hundred thousand. For five consecutive victories, the reward would be one million and six hundred thousand. For six consecutive victories, it would be three million. This was the so-called increase.

As long as the boxers could win in a row, the reward would be doubled.

All of the boxers present were qualified to fight on the stage. If they won, they would get a bonus.

In addition to winning in a row bonus, the champion also had an additional 80 million bonus!

The high prize attracted a lot of boxers to participate in this boxing match. Not only could they win the prize, but they could also be chosen as bodyguards by the big boss.

There were also many big bosses who would bring their trained boxers to the stage to win glory for themselves.

On the arena.

After placing their bets, the two sides on the stage began to officially start.

The battle was not fierce, because the battle was completely one-sided. Tou Pa actually directly killed Jiang Guang in the ring!

However, this also ignited the mood of the audience off the stage. Cheers and shouts filled the whole stadium. This might be one of the great charms of the underground boxing match, which could not be matched by the ordinary regular boxing match.

After all, those who came to watch the competition were all eager for violence.

The boxing match continued. Tuo Pa was very fierce. Five people on the stage were defeated in a row. One of them was beaten, and two of them were seriously injured.

Finally, the sixth person who got on the stage defeated Tuo Pa.

Although Tuo Pa had lost, he had won a total of 1.6 million in the previous five consecutive

victories.

In the blink of an eye, two hours had passed since the boxing match.

Over the past two hours, many more matches had taken place on the arena.

"John, is there anything you are satisfied with?" Duane turned his head and asked.

After all, the main purpose of Duane's attending the underground boxing competition this time was to recruit talents.

"The boxer who is standing on the stage right now can catch my eye. In terms of skill alone, he's much stronger than White Shark. Furthermore, this person left behind some leeway each time he made a move and didn't kill any of his opponents. This shows that he's quite good-hearted," said John.

Duane nodded and said, "Well, after the boxing match, I'll find a chance to see him."

The man standing in the ring was called Iron Leg. He was good at leg skills and had already won

10 consecutive victories on the ring.

A rabbit girl who was pounding her legs couldn't help but ask, "Sir, why haven't I seen you place a bet before? Even the big boss who came to watch the boxing match likes to press down the stake."

To the three of them, if the boss of the private room pressed down on them, they would be able to receive a certain amount of money in return.

Duane smiled and said, "It's not the right time. When it's time to bet, of course, I'll bet."

On the arena.

"Is there anyone else who wants to challenge the Iron Legs?" The host on the ring shouted.

For a moment, no boxers went up to the ring to challenge him again.

"No one dares to? Could it be that this person is going to win the championship in this session's underground boxing competition?" The host shouted.

At this time, the audience quieted down. Everyone looked around and wanted to see who else would come to the arena to challenge.

"I'll do it!"

Right at this moment, a woman's voice rang out.

Then, a woman jumped down from VIP room No. 8 on the second floor and jumped directly to the center of the ring.

"Wow, why did the last champion, Black Widow, show up!" The host shouted excitedly.

All of a sudden, the audience burst into an uproar.

"Wow, it's really the last champion, Black Widow!"

"I heard that after the last competition, Master Zhou of the Zhou Family bought the Black Widow at a high price. The Black Widow is going to compete for Master Zhou's glory!"

"Tsk, tsk. The champion on the stage is the

Iron Leg. His legs skills are exceptional. He is the most eye-catching existence in this year's competition. As for the Black Widow, she was the champion of the previous competition. Her strength is also very great! It's really hard to tell who will be the winner."

...

Although they couldn't predict the outcome, they were all very clear that it would be a very intense competition.

In Duane's box.

"Hmm? Black Widow? Isn't that the woman who followed Childe Zhou in the restaurant today? She is actually the champion of the last boxing match?" Duane said in surprise.

John also nodded, "That's right. At that time, I felt that this woman was unusual and might be very powerful. I didn't expect that she would be the last champion of the boxing match."

Then, Duane picked up the drip-code in his hand and found that the proportion of the impact

rate of the iron leg was 1.41 minister, and the ratio of the black widow's impact ratio was 1.78.

The ratio of the bets between the two sides was similar.

However, Duane did not place a bet.

"Ding dong, No.3 VIP room, Mr. Wang bet 30 million yuan on Black Widow."

"Ding dong, No. 2 VIP room, Mr. Jia bet 40 million yuan on the iron leg."

"Ding Dong, No.9 VIP room. Mr. Zhao bet 15 million yuan on the black widow."

"Dingdong, No. 7. Mr. Long has bet 10 million on the VIP room!"

The broadcast continued to ring out in the stadium.

Every time there were more than ten million people betting in the field, there would be a broadcast broadcast on the scene to show the player's awesome performance.

"Wow, it's a peak battle after all. The amount of bet from tens of millions of people is this much!"

When everyone heard the broadcast, there was a burst of excitement.

"Dingdong, No. 8 VIP room, Mr. Zhou's bet on the widow black, 200 million!"

"D*mn it, 200 million!"

"Mr. Zhou, you really live up to your name. You just casually took out two hundred million yuan for fun!"

"It seems that Master Zhou is very confident in the Black Widow!"

The moment the announcement of Master Zhou's bet was announced, the whole audience burst into an uproar.

The ten million bet was already a lot of money. As for the over one hundred million bet, it was definitely a huge bet. The two hundred million bet of Childe Zhou was enough to make people exclaim.

At this time, another broadcast was heard.

"Room No. 5, place ten million gold royals on the Iron Leg!"

The volume of this broadcast, after Childe Zhou's broadcast, could not be compared with Childe Zhou's, so it did not attract any attention.

Room 5, it was Duane's private room.

Duane didn't know if he could win with his iron leg. He bet 10 million yuan on it. It was just a warm-up and a casual game.

The audience on the first floor also started to place their bets. The total amount of bet this time must be very high.

Three minutes later, the bet ended, and the game began.

On the arena.

"Black Widow, I've heard a lot about you. I'm here today to have a fight with you." The bald man cupped his fist in his other hand and said.

Black Widow smiled coldly and said in a cold voice, "Cut the crap. Let's fight!"

"Watch out!"

Iron Legs directly took out his special skill and ran away with legs sweeping.

"Bang bang bang!"

The battle on the stage was extremely intense. However, as soon as the battle began, the Iron Legs fell into a disadvantage and continued to be hit by the Black Widow.

It seemed that the iron leg was not Black Widow's match at all.

"Haha, good job! Black Widow, kill him! Kill him!"

Young Master Zhou's shout kept coming out of VIP room No.8.

After seven or eight minutes of fierce fighting, he had been injured many times in the iron leg.

Peng!

The black widow kicked the leg again, causing it to spit out a mouthful of blood.

"Go to hell!"

Black Widow seized the opportunity and threw a heavy punch at the iron leg's head.

"I give up!"

The iron leg shouted loudly. He knew that if he was hit by this punch, he would die without a doubt.

After the black widow heard the words of admitting defeat, her fist stopped in front of the metal leg's forehead.

"Black Widow won!"

The people who bet on the Black Widow's victory immediately cheered. The one who lost was naturally lamenting endlessly.

"Black Widow, f*ck you, I told you to beat him to death. Why did you stop?"

In Room 8 on the second floor, Master Zhou's

angry voice could be heard. Although he won the bet, he was obviously dissatisfied with the fact that Black Widow didn't beat him to death.

Standing on the ring, the black widow's face changed slightly, but she didn't dare to refute.

At this time, the host stepped onto the stage again and shouted, "The last champion, Black Widow, won! Is there anyone else who wants to challenge Black Widow?"

All the people in the audience fell silent again.

"This Black Widow killed 14 boxers in succession in the last boxing match and won the championship. Now she defeated the new King's Iron Leg with ease. I'm afraid that no one dares to challenge the Black Widow again!"

"Yes, I'm afraid that the black widow is going to win the championship!"

"The Black Widow's strength is terrifying. The championship of the Chant Club deserves its reputation."

...

Everyone began to whisper.

On the stage.

"Are there any boxers who want to challenge me? I will be at my disadvantage for dozens of seconds. If no one dares to challenge me, Black Widow will be the champion of this underground boxing competition!" The supportr said loudly.

As soon as the hostess's voice fell, a fierce voice came from VIP room No. 5 on the second floor.

"I'm here to challenge you!"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 246

As soon as he finished his words, all the people in the room raised their heads and cast their eyes to room 5.

"Wow, there is still someone who dares to challenge the Black Widow?"

"Who is the big shot in Room 5? He actually wants to challenge Childe Zhou's fighter? It's equivalent to setting himself against Childe Zhou."

Because the private room was on the second floor, no one could see clearly who was sitting in VIP room No. 5.

In room 5—

The person who shouted out those words was, of course, Duane.

How could Duane allow Mr. Zhou to win the championship? Previously, in a restaurant, Mr. Zhou was proud of himself, but now Duane robbed him of the championship, so he took the chance to

get some interest.

Moreover, it was very different from the situation in the restaurant at that time.

At that time in the restaurant, if Childe Zhou was beaten, the Zhou family could take this opportunity to retaliate against Duane.

But now, Duane sent his men to challenge them normally, which was completely in line with the rules of the underground boxing match. Even if the Zhou family wanted to deal with Duane, they didn't know anything.

"Duane, I'll step onto the stage to challenge you!" Poison Teeth said.

"If the person on the stage is an iron leg, I will let you try. But if you can't deal with this Black Widow, you should let John go." Duane said seriously.

In the previous Qingyang City, Duane had taught White Shark a lesson by hastily sending him to fight. Duane still remembered that White Shark almost lost his life at that time.

Therefore, Duane would not let Poison Teeth take the risk this time. After all, the Black Widow was too powerful!

John also said, "That's right, brother Venomous Teeth. This Black Widow is ruthless. I'm afraid it will be difficult for you to deal with her. Let me deal with her."

"Alright, I'll listen to Duane's order." Poison Teeth nodded and went back.

At this time, Mr. Zhou's impatient voice came out from room 8 and said, "Hey, man from room 5, aren't you f*cking going to challenge him? Where are the challengers? Hurry up and get on stage! What's the matter? Don't you dare to challenge him?"

In room 5—

"John, be careful. This Black Widow doesn't look easy to deal with. If you can't beat her, you'll be safe first." Duane warned seriously.

Venomous Teeth also said, "That's right, John. Be careful."

"Haha, Duane, Venomous Teeth, you two have underestimated me. I, John, have been in Europe for so many years. My Black Punch is not for nothing!" John laughed confidently.

Then, John took out a mask and put it on his face. Then he jumped directly from the private room on the second floor to the arena.

Before in the restaurant, Mr. Zhou had met John. In order not to expose himself, John put on his mask.

"Wow, he really got on the stage. It's great! Another show is coming!"

John's appearance on the stage made the audience burst into cheers instantly.

"This masked fighter, please tell me your name!" The host said.

"Then let me be known as the masked knight," John said indifferently.

"Good! Next, this masked knight will challenge our former champion, Black Widow! Everyone,

hurry up and place your bets!" The host's tone was high-spirited.

In room 5 Duane picked up the tablet computer that he had bet on.

Black Widow, the ratio of bet was 1:120, and masked knight, the ratio of bet was 1.73.

"Oh my god, this betting ratio is too bad. He looked down on John too much. He actually gave John such a shameful betting ratio." Duane was speechless for a while.

The masked knight, in other words, bet on John. If he bet one player, he would win. If he bet one player, he would win. If he bet one hundred million, he would be bet three hundred million.

Two bet on Black Widow a hundred million yuan, and winning was only a hundred and twenty million yuan.

The ratio of the bet ratio was simply amazing. The ratio alone was enough to determine that the black widow could win.

"Ding dong, No. 2 VIP room, Mr. Jia bet 40 million yuan on Black Widow."

"Ding Dong, No.3 VIP room, Boss Wang bet seventy million yuan on the Black Widow."

"Ding Dong, No.9 VIP room, 25 million yuan, Mr. Zhao betted 25 million yuan on the black widow."

"Ding dong, No.1 VIP room, Boss Ye bet one hundred million yuan on Black Widow!"

"Ding Dong..."

The radio continued to broadcast the sound of tens of millions of betters.

As for the rest of them, they were all betted on the dark widow.

Apparently, they all believed that the black widow would definitely win. Even if the ratio of votes was not high, it would still be able to ensure a winning draw.

That was why they all threw their bets on the Black Widows, and each of them had a very high

amount.

Spectators' Seats on the first floor.

"Black Widow's strength is terrifyingly powerful. Even the popular Iron Legs can't withstand her attacks. This kid who has appeared from nowhere is bound to lose."

"That's right. There's no suspense about this match at all. Hurry up and place your bets on the black widow winning. No matter how low the ratio is, we can still make a small profit."

The audience on the spectators' seats, who were hotly discussing, all made bets at the same time. They all bet on the black widow with a score of 98 percent.

This round of investing was destined to be very big.

There were only a few who were lucky enough to put a little hope on this masked knight.

"Dingdong, No. 8 VIP room, Mr. Zhou, bet 500 million yuan on Black Widow."

This broadcast was heard all over the place.

"D*mn it. 500 million yuan!"

As soon as this investing broadcast was announced, the whole audience was in an uproar.

"Childe Zhou is really generous to bet 500 million yuan on it. It's ridiculously high!"

"Are you kidding? After all, Black Widow is Master Zhou's fighter. Master Zhou has bet the highest amount of money. There's nothing to be doubted about."

Everyone whispered to each other.

"Ding dong, No. 5 VIP room, bet eight hundred million on the masked knight!"

A radio suddenly rang out.

"B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B-B"

"Did I hear that correctly? The man in VIP room No. 5 actually invested eight hundred million yuan in it! He actually bet higher than Mr. Zhou, and even bet on that masked knight!"

When everyone heard the broadcast, they were all amazed.

At this time, a young voice came out of VIP room No. 5.

"Childe Zhou, you only bet 500 million yuan? This is too poor."

The young man's voice spread throughout the place.

As soon as he finished his words, all the people present burst into an uproar.

"Oh my god, how dare you talk to Childe Zhou like this? Who on earth is sitting in Room 5?"

"He's provoking Childe Zhou without any reason!"

The crowd was shocked. They had never expected that someone would dare to provoke Master Zhou in such a public way.

In VIP room No. 8.

When Zhou Jun (Master Zhou) heard the

words just now, his face suddenly became gloomy.

Someone dared to say that he, Childe Zhou, was poor? This made him feel embarrassed.

"Tell me, who is the person sitting in room 5? How dare he talk to me like this!" Zhou Jun's tone was cold.

"Young Master, the No. 5 box was sold out. As for the person sitting inside, I don't know," a man in a black suit replied.

"I don't care who he is. If he dares to challenge me, he will come to no good end!" Childe Zhou narrowed his eyes and said coldly.

Then, Childe Zhou picked up the tablet computer that he had bet on and continued to bet.

"Ding Dong, Mr. Zhou in VIP room No. 8, add five hundred million yuan, the total amount of bet is one billion yuan."

There was a broadcast all over the place.

"D*mn it. One billion. It seems that no one has placed more than one billion in all of the boxing

matches. It's enough to break the record!"

"Childe Zhou added more bets. He is using practical actions to hit the faces of people in the No. 5 box. It is clear that he wants to fight with people in the No. 5 box. I don't know how the people in the No. 5 box will react."

The audience burst into an uproar.

At this moment, the radio rang again.

"Dingdong, VIP room No. 5, add five hundred million yuan, the total amount of bet is 1.3 billion!"

As soon as the broadcast rang out, there was another uproar in the audience.

"1 billion! Oh my god, he has added 1.3 billion!"

"Who can tell me who the mysterious person in room 5 is? He is so awesome!"

"It seems that the mysterious man in room 5 is really fighting with Childe Zhou!"

"Childe Zhou is the First Young Master of the Golden Capital. He will never admit defeat. Tut tut,

tut-tut, it's a battle between two tigers. There will be a good show today!"

Everyone knew that Childe Zhou's temper was not good. It was definitely a good show to challenge Childe Zhou!

In room No. 8.

Zhou Jun's face turned pale when he heard that the other party had added 500 million yuan.

"Young Master, why are you still investing in it?" One of the younger brothers asked.

"Nonsense! How can I, Zhou Jun, be defeated by others? I'd like to see if he's wealthier than me!"

As Zhou Jun spoke, he picked up the tablet computer where he bet and continued to place his bet.

"Ding Dong, Mr. Zhou in VIP room No. 8, add five hundred million yuan, the total amount of bet is 1.5 billion!"

The radio rang again.

"Childe Zhou, you really made a lot of bets. Tut-tut, it's 1.5 billion yuan. I don't know if the mysterious person in room No. 5 will bet more."

Everyone looked up to VIP room No. 5.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 247

The previous one billion dollars had already broken the highest-profile record of the underground boxing competition in Xichuan Province. Now it was a new record!

Such a large amount of investing made everyone gasp in amazement.

In room 5—

The three bunny girls had been shocked by Duane's generosity. They didn't expect that Duane, who had never bet before, could reach such a level when he made a move.

What's more, they didn't expect that Duane actually had the courage to challenge Childe Zhou.

"One billion yuan?" Duane murmured.

Then, Duane picked up the dripper and pressed five hundred million yuan again.

For Duane, this was basically all the cash that he could use. If there were more, unless Duane

immediately called his grandfather to ask for it, it would be difficult for Duane to give out cash.

"Ding dong, VIP room number 5, add 5 hundred million yuan, total stake of 18 billion!"

The broadcast spread all over the place.

"Wow, this mysterious man continues to add the bet! add the bet!"

The crowd burst into an uproar. This was going to be an annual drama.

In VIP room No. 8.

Peng!

Zhou Jun, who was furious, punched the table and shouted fiercely, "Fu*k, who the hell are you? How dare you challenge me!"

Zhou Jun was not stupid. He knew that Su Mo's offer was targeted at him!

Zhou Jun's voice was heard all over the place, and the whole place was quiet. Everyone knew that Zhou Jun was angry.

"What's wrong, Mr. Zhou? Are you so angry that you can't afford to invest? It's reasonable for me to add to the wager. It doesn't seem to violate the rules of winning the boxing match, does it? If you don't accept it, you can continue to add to the wager. I will accompany you!" Duane said with a smile.

Duane's voice came from Room 5.

After hearing that, Zhou Jun's face turned black with anger.

Zhou Jun wanted to refute, but he didn't know how to. Because other people's bet was indeed in line with the rules, and he was still supporting the business of the underground boxing competition. After all, the big part of the underground boxing competition to make money was to make money by investing.

"Alright, I will accompany you!"

Zhou Jun, who was furious, picked up the input screen and continued to input the number, only to find that his balance was not enough.

Although the Zhou's family was rich, Zhou Jun was just a second generation after all. The money he could afford by spending was limited, and 1.5 billion was the highest amount he could afford for the time being.

If he still wanted to bet, he could only go to his father.

He was well aware that his father might agree to allow him to do business or do other things. But his father would never agree to allow him to bet on billions of dollars when he placed bets on the competition.

"F**k you!"

After seeing the lack of balance, Zhou Jun angrily smashed the tablet computer on the ground.

A dozen black-coated bodyguards behind him trembled slightly when they saw Zhou Jun's anger.

"Well? Why didn't Childe Zhou respond? Doesn't he plan to add more bets?"

"Although Zhou's family is rich, the amount of money Childe Zhou can use to play is limited. Childe Zhou has just invested 1.5 billion yuan. I'm afraid it is the largest amount he can take out at present."

"So, the mysterious person in room 5 is really better than Mr. Zhou? The mysterious person in room 5 is really awesome. I don't know who is sitting inside."

Everyone sighed with emotion.

No one had expected that someone would stand out to challenge Childe Zhou in today's boxing competition. What's more, no one had expected that this person would still challenge Childe Zhou successfully, and even Childe Zhou would be pushed down by his bet.

"Mr. Zhou, why are you silent? Why? Are you unable to take out the money? Would you like me to borrow some money from you?" Duane's loud voice came out of VIP room No. 5.

"What the f**k! Provocation, this is simply

provocation!"

After hearing what he said, the audience on the first floor burst into an uproar. Of course, they would like to make more trouble so that there would be more fun.

And in the capital, few people dared to publicly provoke the Zhou's child. Such a good show was absolutely rare.

Hearing this, Zhou Jun was even more furious.

"Bastard! Bastard! It's been a long time since someone dared to provoke me like this! I'm going to kill you now!"

Zhou Jun stood up with anger all over his face, looking like he was going to rush into the fifth box to settle scores with Duane.

"Young Master, please don't be angry. The Old Master has set the rules that no one is allowed to make trouble in the boxing match. This person did not violate any underground boxing match rules. You are the Young Master of the Zhou family. If you take the lead to make trouble, the Old Master will

definitely be angry."

Behind Zhou Jun, a man with glasses hurriedly stopped Zhou Jun.

Zhou Jun did not rush out after hearing what Su Mo said.

But he directly turned around and rushed to the fence in front of him. Facing the number five box, he roared, "B*stard number five box, don't be fucking proud. My boxer Black Widow will make you lose 1.80,000 yuan! You will definitely be the biggest loser today!"

When the crowd heard this, they all nodded in agreement.

"Although the mysterious man in room 5 had bet on Childe Zhou, he bet on the masked knight to win. With the horrifying strength of Black Widow, it's impossible for her to lose!"

"That's right. There is no doubt about Black Widow's strength. And I feel that she hasn't used her full strength so far!"

...

After Duane heard what Mr. Zhou said, he shook his head and said with a smile, "Mr. Zhou, the game hasn't started yet. It's hard to tell who has lost completely."

Duane used 1.80,000 yuan as a bet to stake all the cash he could use. If he lost, Duane would definitely suffer a terrible loss.

However, Duane had faith in John!

In VIP room No. 2.

"Mr. Jia, do you know who is in Room 5? How dare he challenge Master Zhou. I'm very curious about this person's identity," a bald boss asked.

Mr. Jia shook his head and said, "I don't know, but this person is able to take out 1.8 billion yuan to bet, which is enough to prove that he is not a mortal."

"So what? This person invested 1.8 billion, completely sending money. Black Widow's strength is too strong. It's impossible for that

masked knight to win. If he stakes 1.8 billion, it'll be a total failure!" The bald boss said.

"That's right!" Mr. Jia nodded in agreement.

Including Mr. Jia himself, he had bet 40 million on the Black Widow.

Not only the VIP box No. 2, but also the big shots in each box were at this time discussing who the mysterious person in the box No. 5 was and who dared to challenge the child of the Zhou family.

In the Capital, there were only a handful of people who had the ability and guts to do so!

...

On the arena.

"Everyone, the bet is over. The match is about to begin! This match is not only for today's championship, but also for Master Zhou and the mysterious character in room No. 5. I think everyone must be looking forward to who wins or loses." The host said.

Then, the hostess took a few steps back and said loudly, "Now I announce that the competition begins!"

"Black Widow, kill this masked man! Remember, kill him! If you can't kill him, I'll make you suffer today!"

Mr. Zhou, in Room No. 8, was lying on the arms of the second floor, roaring loudly at the arena, his tone full of anger.

At this moment, everyone's eyes were focused on the arena. They were looking forward to the fight. This game was of extraordinary significance.

On the arena.

After Black Widow heard the words, she looked up at the masked lone wolf.

"Flawless Knight, I admire your courage for daring to challenge me. But you can't defeat me. The game hasn't started yet. If you surrender, you can still save your own life. If you fight with me, you will definitely die today!" Black Widow said in a cold tone.

John laughed and said, "Haha, how can I be defeated by a woman? Come on, I'll let you understand that there's always someone better than you!"

"In addition, since you're a woman, I'll let you have ten moves first."

Black Widow's eyes narrowed. "I hate people looking down on women the most. If that's the case, die!"

After saying that, Black Widow directly raised her hand and attacked the John.

John quickly retreated to the edge of the ring.

The Black Widow suddenly turned her fist into a claw, and with a claw, she slashed towards John. The speed at which she clawed at was astonishingly fast!

However, John still dodged easily.

Peng!

After the wolf dodged, he grabbed the pillar directly on the edge of the fighting ring and made a

hole in it.

It could be seen how powerful this claw was. If it was used by an ordinary person, it would definitely be able to grab a piece of human flesh!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 248

After John dodged, he smiled and said, "Your strength is indeed not bad. At least it's been a long time since I've met an opponent as powerful as you."

Then, John changed the topic and said with a smile, "However, your tricks are too bad. I don't know how many times I've met them. It's pure nonsense that you want to defeat me!"

John had fought countless black boxing matches, and in terms of actual combat experience, he was definitely extremely powerful.

Black Widow's face slightly changed. Although John did not take the initiative to attack just now, he could easily avoid her attack. With this alone, she knew that the person in front of her might not be easy to deal with.

"It was you who made the move just now. Next, it's time for you to see how powerful I am!"

After John finished his words, he directly made

a move to the black Widow.

"Bang bang bang!"

The two men instantly began to fight.

However, there was a big gap between their strength.

In less than 20 moves, John had found Black Widow's weakness. With a leg kick, he swept Black Widow to the ground.

John could have seized the opportunity to charge over and give him a good beating. However, John didn't do anything like that. Instead, he stood where he was with a smile on his face.

"Black Widow, you can't beat me. Admit defeat." John said lightly.

After the audience saw the situation on the arena, they were all shocked.

"D*mn it. This masked knight is so strong that he even knocked out Black Widow!"

They had originally thought that the black

widow would be able to easily defeat the opponent. However, the situation now was completely different from what they had expected!

In VIP room No. 5.

"Brother John is truly formidable!" Poison Teeth couldn't help but sigh.

"That's right."

Duane nodded with a smile. Seeing that John could completely gain the upper hand, Duane was completely relieved.

The scene in VIP room No. 8 was completely different from that in private room No. 5.

"Damn it! Black Widow, what the hell are you doing! Get up and continue to fight! If you can't win today, the consequences will be clear to you!" Young Master Zhou roared at the ring.

Mr. Zhou was clear that he had placed a total of 1.5 billion in the bet. If he won, everyone would be happy. If he lost, the money would be lost!

On the arena.

The pale black widow stood up.

"Who... Who are you! How can you be so strong!" Black Widow looked at John with a look of disapproval.

The strength that John had displayed had shocked the Black Widow.

"Who I am isn't important. You just need to understand that you are definitely going to lose. Just admit defeat so that you won't suffer any more suffering." The lone wolf calmly said.

"Defeat? That's absolutely impossible!" The Black Widow gritted her teeth and said in a determined tone.

After saying those words, the black widow once again attacked the lone wolf.

"Bang bang bang!"

The fight between the two erupted once again. The attack of the Black Widow was much sharper than before. Clearly, the Black Widow had already used all its strength.

John said while fighting, "Seriously speaking, you are indeed very strong, but there is still quite a big gap between you and me. You can't beat me, so just admit defeat."

"Shut up! Shut up!"

Black Widow gritted her teeth and growled, her eyes already reddening from the slap.

Peng!

After another exchange of blows, the black widow was sent flying and landed on a pillar beside the arena.

"Cough cough!"

The black widow coughed a few times in a row and almost coughed blood. She couldn't resist the power of the lone wolf at all. She only felt that her body was beaten to be in a state of fluster.

The stronger one, the stronger one.

In terms of strength alone, Black Widow had been far behind John, not to mention the fact that John's actual combat experience was much more

powerful than hers!

Her strength and experience were all outclassed. How could she fight against John?

After a dry cough, the black widow turned over and stood up again, continuing to attack the lone wolf. She had no intention of admitting defeat.

Peng!

After seven or eight moves in a row, Black Widow was beaten to fly out and hit hard on the ground of the ring.

Pu!

Black Widow's face turned pale, and she spat out a mouthful of blood.

In a normal Black Punch competition, the opponent would definitely take advantage of the moment to attack, and even take the opportunity to directly kill the opponent. However, John did not do that.

"Black Widow, in the past, if you were my enemy in the ring, you would already be a corpse.

Are you still not willing to admit defeat?" John stared at her.

The black widow stood up, gritted her teeth and said, "Admit defeat? Absolutely not!"

"Black Widow, I don't think you are a bad person. You don't care about your life even if you fight the black boxing for Childe Zhou, who is a scumbag and a rich second generation." John shook his head in confusion.

Black Widow showed a tragic smile and said in a low voice, "It's none of your business. Kill me if you have the ability! I'll be free even if you kill me!"

After finishing her words, the black widow once again attacked the lone wolf.

Due to the fact that the Black Widow was already injured, her attack power was also a lot weaker than the previous one.

John directly grabbed Black Widow's hand and lifted her over his head, directly throwing her out.

Peng!

Black Widow was thrown out of the ring.

If one wanted to end this kind of underground boxing competition, there were only three ways: one side admitted defeat, one side was beaten to death, and one side was kicked out of the ring.

The black widow would never admit defeat, and John did not want to take her life, so he could only choose to throw her out of the ring.

When the Black Widow was kicked out of the arena, it meant that the match had come to an end.

"In this match, the masked knight wins! Today's champion will be this masked knight!" The referee announced loudly.

"Losed? The Black Widow actually lost?"

All the people present were stunned!

That was because all the ninety-eight percent of the audience had placed their bets on the Black Widow winning.

Before the start of the competition, no one had expected that the powerful black widow would

lose!

This was definitely a cold-shoulder way to break the rules.

In VIP room No. 5.

"No wonder he's a lone wolf, he's really strong!" Duane revealed a smile.

Seeing John win, the stone in Duane's heart was relieved.

Duane bet on a total of 1.8 billion yuan. According to the bet ratio of 1.73 million yuan, Duane could win a full 5 billion yuan!

This was definitely a very shocking number!

After all, Duane's grandfather was the richest man in Southwest, and his private fortune was 19 billion yuan.

The money he won was equivalent to a quarter of his grandfather's fortune!

The gold mine he found, had to be mined for at least eight years to make so much money. But now,

Lin Yun had won such a large sum of money without any effort!

"It's so good to be here!"

In VIP room No. 8.

Zhou Jun's eyes were full of anger when he saw the black widow lose the competition.

"Black Widow, you're a good-for-nothing! A good-for-nothing! What are you doing! What are you doing!"

The angry Zhou Jun picked up the goblet on the table and smashed it hard to the ring, venting the anger in his heart.

He had bet 1.5 billion yuan!

This was the private money he had saved for a long time. In order to make a bet with Duane, he had placed all his bets on the Black Widow.

When he thought that he would lose 1.5 billion yuan, his heart was bleeding!

Peng!

The goblet fell on the arena, its glass fragments splashing everywhere.

Seeing that Childe Zhou was angry, the whole first floor quieted down, for fear of offending Childe Zhou at this time. None of the people on the first floor dared to offend Childe Zhou.

"As a Young Master of the Zhou family, how can you be so angry after losing 1.5 billion yuan? Aren't you too lacking in tolerance?"

A voice sounded in the quiet boxing match venue.

Everyone looked in the direction of the voice. This sentence was coming from VIP room No. 5, and obviously from Duane's mouth.

Everyone sighed in their hearts that the mysterious man in room No. 5 was really too bold. At this time, he still dared to offend the childe of the Zhou family.

At the same time, everyone also wanted to know who was in Room 5 and who dared to challenge Childe Zhou!

When Young Master Zhou heard Duane's words, he was filled with rage.

"F**k you! I will never let you go today!" Zhou Jun roared angrily.

After saying that, Zhou Jun directly got up and rushed out.

"Young Master, please calm down! Please calm down, please!" The bespectacled man quickly stopped Zhou Jun.

"Don't be angry, get out of my way! Today I'm going to kill this bastard. No one can stop me!"

Zhou Jun pushed the man with glasses away and rushed out of his box angrily.

Zhou Jun had not been bullied like this for a long time. At this moment, he was about to go crazy. There was still someone in the Golden Capital who dared to challenge him like this? What the hell!

The bespectacled man and the other bodyguards had no choice but to hurriedly follow

him.

After walking out of his room 8, Zhou Jun rushed directly to VIP room No. 5.

"It seems that Mr. Zhou is going to rush to room 5 and find the mysterious man in room 5 to settle accounts!"

"I don't know who the person in VIP room number five is, or what kind of background he has. I don't know if he can surpass Mr. Zhou."

When the people on the first floor heard the noise, they all had a hot discussion. They knew that the drama was getting bigger and bigger.

Peng!

Zhou Jun kicked the door of VIP room No. 5, and then rushed into the room with more than a dozen bodyguards.

"It's you!"

After Zhou Jun rushed into the box, he recognized Duane at a glance. Wasn't this the man who was driven out of the restaurant by him in the

restaurant this afternoon?

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

Chapter 249

It's you!"

After Zhou Jun rushed into the box, he recognized Duane at a glance. Wasn't he the person who was driven out of the restaurant by him today in the restaurant?

"Yes, it's me." Duane smiled.

"Who the hell are you? Which family do you belong to? Tell me your name if you dare!" Zhou Jun shouted angrily at Duane.

Before in the restaurant, Zhou Jun treated Duane as an ordinary person, but just now Duane could take out 1.8 billion yuan to bet. He knew that it was absolutely impossible for ordinary people to do this.

"Does it matter?" Duane smiled and waved his hand.

"Fine! It doesn't matter whether you tell me or not. I'll kill you today regardless of who you are!"

Zhou Jun, whose face was full of anger, took out a pistol and aimed it at Duane as he spoke.

"A spear? Do you think I'm your father?"

Duane's eyes narrowed. At the same time, he took out his pistol and aimed it at Zhou Jun.

In an instant, there were swords drawn in the room and the atmosphere became very tense!

"Stop it!"

A sharp voice came from outside the door.

Then, a middle-aged man, surrounded by a group of bodyguards, slowly walked in.

"Father!" Duane called out.

Zhou Jun's face changed slightly when he saw the comer.

It was the construction of Zhou State, the Family Head of the Zhou's!

The underground boxing competition was organized by the Zhou Family, and as the head of the Family, Zhou Guojian, of course, had been

watching the game quietly from behind the scenes all the time.

When Duane heard Zhou Jun call this person father, he immediately understood.

"So this is the head of the Zhou family." Duane looked at this person.

"Little brother, may I ask if it's convenient for you to tell me your name?"

Zhou Jianguo looked at Duane. He thought that he had never seen this name before in Jindu.

Zhou Jianguo also knew that this person could freely offer 1.8 billion yuan as a bet, so he was definitely not an ordinary person. So when he didn't figure out Duane's background, he had to be polite. What if Duane's identity was amazing?

Duane did not answer him, but asked in return, "Master Zhou, may I ask if I am in line with the rules for betting competition in the underground boxing match?"

"Of course it's in line with the rules!" Zhou

Jianguo said with a smile.

"It's in line with the rules. Your son lost the bet, but he rushed here and pointed at me with a gun. What does this mean? Can't Zhou's family afford to lose? If it's really like this, if this is spread out, Zhou's family's reputation will be ruined," Duane said with a sneer.

After Zhou Jianguo heard the words, he turned to Zhou Jun and scolded him coldly, "Zhou Jun, put the gun down! If you lose, come and behave atrociously. Do you want the world to laugh at you? Our Zhou family can't afford to lose face!"

Zhou Jun's face changed, but he could only put the gun down obediently.

Seeing this, Duane also took back his gun.

"Master Zhou, we should pay attention to honesty in business. I bet 1.8 billion yuan on it, and the bonus is 5,500,000 yuan. I don't think the Zhou family will go back on their word in front of so many spectators and bosses in the boxing match," Duane said indifferently.

"Haha, since I dare to organize this underground boxing match, of course, I can't afford the bonus!" The leader of the Zhou family laughed.

Of 4.5 billion yuan, in addition to the 1.8 billion yuan that Duane bet on, the Zhou family needed to pay 3.6 billion extra.

Such a large sum of money, even for the Family Head of Zhou's, was definitely a pain in his ass.

In the annual underground boxing competition, he could earn at most more than one billion yuan at a time. But this time, because of Duane, not only could he not make money in the underground boxing competition, but he had to pay for it.

But no matter what, he had to pay the money.

If word got out that the Zhou family held an underground boxing competition, the Zhou family would not be able to afford the bonus if others won the prize. Not only would the Zhou family lose face, but who would dare to play in the future

underground boxing competition?

This was naturally also according to Duane's calculation.

If Duane beat Childe Zhou in the restaurant, the Zhou family would definitely take this as an excuse to hunt down Duane, so Duane chose to give in at that time.

But at the scene of the boxing match, Duane was so angry with Childe Zhou, but he could make Childe Zhou and the mute of the Zhou Family unable to explain their suffering.

And in order to preserve his reputation and reputation, the Zhou family would never use this as an excuse to deal with Duane. Duane was the reason why Duane dared to offend Childe Zhou!

"You can put the money on my card." Duane handed the card to the head of the Zhou family.

"Of course!"

The chief of the Zhou family took the card with a smile, and then turned to go to handle it.

Before he left, the head of the Zhou family glared at Zhou Jun, telling him not to act recklessly.

At this time, John came up from the ring and returned to Duane.

The black widow, who had been defeated, returned to Zhou Jun's side.

"John, you are really strong. You helped me win a big bonus today, haha." Duane said with a smile.

"After all, the underground boxing match is my old profession. I don't think I can find any opponent in the underground boxing match of the whole Hua Country, let alone the underground boxing match in Xichuan Province." John said with a smile.

John's confidence naturally stemmed from his powerful strength.

However, the face of Zhou Jun, who was standing in front of Lin Mimsy, was glum.

Pa!

"You're a good-for-nothing! What the fu*k am

Before he left, the head of the Zhou family glared at Zhou Jun, telling him not to act recklessly.

At this time, John came up from the ring and returned to Duane.

The black widow, who had been defeated, returned to Zhou Jun's side.

"John, you are really strong. You helped me win a big bonus today, haha." Duane said with a smile.

"After all, the underground boxing match is my old profession. I don't think I can find any opponent in the underground boxing match of the whole Hua Country, let alone the underground boxing match in Xichuan Province." John said with a smile.

John's confidence naturally stemmed from his powerful strength.

However, the face of Zhou Jun, who was standing in front of Lin Mimsy, was glum.

Pa!

"You're a good-for-nothing! What the fu*k am

I supposed to do with you? Aren't you very powerful?"

The angry Childe Zhou slapped on the black widow's face.

The black widow who had been beaten could only grit her teeth.

Seeing this, Duane couldn't help saying, "Black Widow, you don't deserve to work for such a person. It's better to work for me."

"You bastard, shut up!" Zhou Jun stared at Duane with anger all over his face.

"Young Master Zhou, are you angry? Let me tell you, the angrier you are, the happier I am, haha!" Duane laughed.

"You... you bastard!" Zhou Jun was so angry that his whole body was shaking, and he was so angry that he almost spat out blood.

Not only did he lose 1.5 billion yuan, but he was also humiliated like this. Zhou Jun had never been humiliated like this since he was young!

At this time, the head of the Zhou family walked back with Duane's bank card.

"Sir, your bonus has been deposited in the card." Patriarch Zhou returned the card to Duane.

After Duane took over the card, he took out his mobile phone and looked at it. He had indeed received a short message from the Shang Xing Bank, whose income was calibrate billion yuan.

The money he won counted in his pocket.

So among the 4.5 billion yuan, there was 1.8 billion yuan betted by Duane before. The money he made was 3.6 billion. If he wanted to make such money in a serious business, he absolutely had to pay a lot to get it.

"Great, Zhou's family is really trustworthy." Duane smiled and kicked the card into his pocket.

Thinking of such a big sum of money, Duane was naturally very happy. Originally, the purpose of Duane's visit was to recruit talents. As a result, he made a lot of money, which was definitely a surprise harvest.

In this case, even if this trip to the underground boxing competition did not manage to recruit talents in the end, this trip would not have been in vain.

"Master Zhou, I've got something to do, so I'll leave first. See you."

After cupping one hand in the other before his chest, Duane turned and went downstairs.

After Duane left.

The smile on the face of the head of the Zhou family also disappeared instantly.

"Dad, do we just let him go? Do... do we just let him go?" Zhou Jun gritted his teeth and his face was full of unwillingness.

"You're so stupid! This is our own boxing match. If we attack him with the excuse of one thing, wouldn't the world laugh at us? You've been set up by someone else!" The master of the Zhou family said coldly.

"However, this kid provoked me because he

didn't put my Zhou Family in his eyes. It was equivalent to provoking the entire Zhou Family!" Zhou Jun said viciously.

"How dare you look down upon our Zhou's. Of course not!" Family Head Zhou narrowed his eyes, emitting an overbearing air.

Zhou Jun quickly said, "Then when he goes out of the boxing match, why do we send people to kill them secretly?"

"What a pig's head you are!"

The head of the Zhou family slapped the back of Zhou Jun's head and then continued, "As long as you kill him in Yongqing Town, people will know that it's our family that did it. What's the difference between killing him here and killing him?"

Zhou Jun suddenly nodded his head.

The master of the Zhou family continued, "Moreover, this person can take out 1.8 billion yuan to bet, which is enough to prove that this person must have an extraordinary background. Before investigating this person's identity clearly, how can

he act rashly? If this person's background is very powerful, if he moves this person, wouldn't it bring disaster to our Zhou family?"

"My father is right!" Zhou Jun nodded in realization.

"I'll send someone to investigate this person's identity. Don't make trouble before the investigation is made clear, got it?" Family Head Zhou said coldly.

...

The boxing match came to an end.

In this underground boxing competition, Duane crazily collected 3.6 billion yuan, becoming the biggest winner in this underground boxing competition.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

Chapter 250

It was five o'clock when Duane entered the restaurant. By this time, it was almost nine o'clock in the evening. When he came out, it was already completely dark.

"Duane, will Zhou's family take revenge on us?" said Venomous Teeth.

"If it was that fool Mr. Zhou, he would definitely send someone to take revenge immediately. But his father is not a fool. I think his father must understand the truth. At least they would not dare to do anything to me before they figure out who I am." Duane said indifferently.

In the medical room at the backstage of the boxing match, Duane spent a sum of money. After bribing the guards guarding the room, he successfully saw a boxer and an iron leg in the medical room.

After all, Duane's main purpose today was to recruit talents.

Although the iron leg was defeated by Black Widow, his strength was still undoubtedly strong. Duane intended to recruit him.

"Isn't... isn't he the masked knight?"

When Duane and the other two approached, they recognized John at a glance.

"Fake Knight, you can actually defeat the Black Widow. I, Iron Leg, really admire you so much!" Iron Leg quickly cupped his hands to John.

People like Iron Legs had always admired people who were stronger than them, so his attitude was very respectful.

"Brother Iron Leg, you flatter me. How is your injury?" John cupped his hands and asked.

"Thank you for your concern, bro. It's just some skin injuries. It's not a big deal. The Black Widow was merciful and didn't kill me. I would have been dead long ago." Iron Leg said.

John nodded.

After a pause, John continued, "By the way,

Iron Legs, my name is John. The masked knight was just a casual name I gave when I went up to the arena. This is my Duane."

"Is this... the mysterious man in VIP room No. 5?" Iron Leg looked at Duane in surprise.

"That's right, it's me." Duane said with a smile.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Iron Leg, let me introduce myself. My name is Duane and my grandfather is Zehi. Let me get straight to the point. I need some helpers to help me achieve my career, so I sincerely want to recruit you."

Since Duane was sincerely trying to recruit her, he had no choice but to be open and honest about her identity, background, and the like.

"It turns out that you are Zehi's grandson. You openly challenged Childe Zhou. Not only did you kill him, but also let him lose 1.5 billion yuan. To tell you the truth, I actually don't like the arrogant Childe Zhou. I am very satisfied to see him suffer today." The iron leg grinned and said.

"Haha, this Childe Zhou is indeed not a good

person at first sight." Duane said with a smile.

Today, in the dining room, he put on airs as soon as he came in. He had to clean up the restaurant for having a meal and asked everyone to get out. Such a person looked like an arrogant young master at first glance.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Iron Legs, as long as you are willing to do it with me, the annual salary starts with five million yuan, and the bonus will not be short! In addition, if you have any other requirements, you can also mention them!"

John quickly said, "Iron Leg, although our Duane is also a young master of a rich family, he is absolutely different from people like Childe Zhou. I can guarantee my identity."

"To be honest, before you came, there was a rich man who came to me and wanted me to be his bodyguard, but I didn't agree immediately." Iron Leg said.

After a pause, he continued, "But Duane, you are sincere. Brother John, such an expert, can

follow you so wholeheartedly. He praises you so much. I believe you must be a wise man. Well, I'll follow you in the future!"

"Haha, good! Brother Iron Legs, I'm sure you won't regret making this decision!"

Duane saw Iron Leg's consent, so he laughed happily.

If the Iron Legs were included, Duane's men, including John, White Shark, Venomous Tooth, and Iron Legs, had already become the four valiant generals.

Duane's intention to set up a strong special forces team was getting closer and closer.

As for the black widow, Duane originally wanted to contact her and see if he could dig her out. But she had always been with Childe Zhou, so she couldn't avoid Childe Zhou if she wanted to see him.

Moreover, the attitude of the black widow towards Master Zhou also made Duane feel very strange.

Therefore, Duane had to give up the idea for the time being. He would talk about it later. Anyway, Duane would stay in Jindu for the next period of time.

After all, Yongqing Town was the territory of Zhou's family. Duane didn't want to stay here any longer. After he recruited Iron Legs, he went to Jindu in the middle of the night. After all, Jindu was not far from here.

As for the conflict with Childe Zhou, Duane knew very well that it could be regarded as a feud between him and Childe Zhou.

However, Duane did not regret. He made 3.6 billion by making a tough deal. It was a good deal.

Moreover, it was not Duane who offended him, but Duane, who he offended in the restaurant this afternoon.

On the way, Duane called his grandfather.

After all, the Zhou family was one of the four great clans of the Jin City.

Duane thought it was necessary to tell his grandfather about offending Zhou's family.

After the phone was connected.

"Hello, Duane, I heard that you went to Yongqing Town to participate in the underground boxing competition today. What's your harvest?" Zehi's voice came out from the phone.

"Grandpa, the harvest is very good. With John's help, I earned 3.6 billion in the underground boxing competition," Duane said with a smile.

"Haha, 3.6 billion, which is equal to half a year's worth of money of Gorgeous tripod enterprise. You have made a lot of money. The Zhou's must be very distressed." Zehi said with a smile.

After a pause, Zehi continued to say, "I just heard that in today's underground boxing competition, Childe Zhou was played by a mysterious man in VIP room No. 5, and he was even cheated 1.5 billion yuan. He was almost killed by anger. The mysterious man must be you."

"Well, it's me. I called my grandfather just to talk about this matter. I have a feud with this young master of the Zhou family. This will not affect my grandfather or affect Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, right?" Duane said.

"The four great clans of the Golden Capital have been fighting both openly and covertly. There has always been a secret struggle between my Liu Clan and the Zhou Clan. It doesn't matter." Zehi said.

The Zhou Clan was one of the four great clans in Jin City, and the Liu Clan was also one of the four great clans.

After hearing this, Duane breathed a sigh of relief.

Grandpa continued to ask, "By the way, how long will it take you to get to Jindu?"

"I'll be back tonight. Grandpa, I'll come to see you tomorrow," Duane said.

"Well, I'll be waiting for you tomorrow!" Grandpa said.

...

It was eleven o'clock in the evening when they arrived in Golden Capital. After Duane found a hotel to settle down, he took everyone to have supper. After all, they didn't even have dinner today.

Duane arrived at Jindu for the first time, so he was not familiar with Jindu. After a stroll, he found a night snack stall and sat down. Then he asked the boss to apply for several beer and drank with John and the other two to celebrate the victory of today's boxing competition.

"John, I have to propose a toast to you. Today, you defeated Black Widow and won the competition. You are the first credit." Duane raised a bottle of beer.

"Haha, Duane, you flatter me." John smiled and picked up the beer bottle and clinked his glass with Duane.

After drinking the wine.

"Duane, I find that you are really different from those rich guys. Those rich guys won't come to the

roadside stalls to eat, let alone drink a bottle of beer like you do," said Tie Quan.

"Haha, to be honest, I've only found out recently that my grandfather is the richest man living in the southwest." Duane said with a smile.

After three rounds of wine,

"Since I have decided to stay in Jindu, I think that there must be a group of my own underground forces. In other words, I have decided to start a security company of Xudong in Jindu," Duane said.

Immediately, Duane looked up at Venomous Teeth and said, "I'm going to leave this matter to you for the time being. You are responsible for recruitment and training. The training standards should not be too low. You should form enough fighting capacity!"

Venomous Teeth had been trained in the Hunter Academy, so Duane felt that he was the best candidate in training people. Duane believed that he would be able to bring out a group of effective strength!

Duane had such a force, which would definitely be of great help to Duane's career in the Capital of Jin.

"Okay, Duane. I won't put too much burden on you." Poison Teeth nodded hard.

"Brother, your midnight snack."

A young girl with an apron placed a barbecue on Duane's and the other three's table.

"It seems that you are still in high school, right? Why did you come out to work?" Duane looked up at the girl.

"My dad's night snack stall is too busy for me. Every night when I come back from school, I'll come to my dad's night snack stall to help," the girl said.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)